

The Incomplete History of Brentwood Chess Club

by

Malcolm Kingsley

2013

Table of Contents

Preface.....	7
Chapter 1 – 1905 to 1947.....	8
Extract from Chess in Brentwood.....	8
Chapter 2 – 1947 to 1948.....	10
Extract from Chess in Brentwood.....	10
Committee.....	10
Members.....	10
Essex League	10
Chapter 3 – 1948 to 1993.....	12
Extract from Chess in Brentwood.....	12
Chapter 4 – 1993 to 1994.....	14
Venue.....	14
Committee.....	14
Club Tournaments.....	14
Essex League.....	15
Chapter 5 – 1994 to 1995.....	17
Venue.....	17
Committee.....	17
Club Tournaments.....	17
Essex League.....	17
Steve Davis visits the club.....	19
Chapter 6 – 1995 to 1996.....	20
Venue.....	20
Committee.....	20
Club Tournaments.....	20
Essex League.....	20
Chapter 7 – 1996 to 1997.....	25
Venue.....	25
Committee.....	25
Club Tournaments.....	25
Essex League.....	25
Chapter 8 – 1997 to 1998.....	29
Venue.....	29
Committee.....	29
Club Tournaments.....	29
Essex League.....	31
Chapter 9 – 1998 to 1999.....	35
Venue.....	35
Committee.....	35
Club Tournaments.....	35
Essex League.....	35
Chapter 10 – 1999 to 2000.....	39
Venue.....	39
Committee.....	39
Club Tournaments.....	39
Essex League.....	39
Chapter 11 – 2000 to 2001.....	43
Venue.....	43

Committee.....	43
Club Tournaments.....	43
Essex League.....	43
Chapter 12 – 2001 to 2002.....	47
Venue.....	47
Committee.....	47
Club Tournaments.....	47
Essex League.....	47
Chapter 13 – 2002 to 2003.....	51
Venue.....	51
Committee.....	51
Club Tournaments.....	51
Essex League.....	51
Chapter 14 – 2003 to 2004.....	54
Venue.....	54
Committee.....	54
Club Tournaments.....	54
Essex League.....	54
Chapter 15 – 2004 to 2005.....	57
Venue.....	57
Committee.....	57
Club Tournaments.....	57
Essex League.....	57
Chapter 16 – 2005 to 2006.....	60
Venue.....	60
Committee.....	60
Club Tournaments.....	60
Essex League.....	60
Chapter 17 – 2006 to 2007.....	63
Venue.....	63
Committee.....	63
Club Tournaments.....	63
Essex League.....	63
North Essex League.....	65
Brentwood International Chess Congress.....	66
Other Information.....	67
Chapter 18 – 2007 to 2008.....	68
Venue.....	68
Committee.....	68
Club Tournaments.....	68
Essex League.....	70
North Essex League.....	72
Brentwood International Chess Congress.....	74
Other Information.....	74
Chapter 19 – 2008 to 2009.....	75
Venue.....	75
Committee.....	75
Club Tournaments.....	75
Essex League.....	75
North Essex League.....	77

Brentwood Chess Rapidplay Congress.....	80
Chapter 20 – 2009 to 2010.....	81
Venue.....	81
Committee.....	81
Club Tournaments.....	81
Essex League.....	81
North Essex League.....	83
Brentwood Chess Rapidplay Congress.....	87
Chapter 21 – 2010 to 2011.....	88
Venue.....	88
Committee.....	88
Club Tournaments.....	88
Essex League.....	88
North Essex League.....	91
Brentwood Chess Rapidplay Congress.....	95
Other Information.....	95
Chapter 22 – 2011 to 2012.....	96
Venue.....	96
Committee.....	96
Club Tournaments.....	96
Essex League.....	97
North Essex League.....	100
Chapter 23 – 2012 to 2013.....	105
Venue.....	105
Committee.....	105
Club Tournaments.....	105
Essex League.....	106
North Essex League.....	109
Chapter 24 – 2013 to 2014.....	112
Venue.....	112
Committee.....	112
Club Tournaments.....	112
Essex League.....	113
North Essex League.....	114
Chapter 25 – 2014 to 2015.....	118
Venue.....	118
Committee.....	118
Club Tournaments.....	118
Essex League.....	119
North Essex League.....	121
Chapter 26 – 2015 to 2016.....	124
Venue.....	124
Committee.....	124
Club Tournaments.....	124
Essex League.....	126
North Essex League.....	127
Chapter 27 – 2016 to 2017.....	131
Venue.....	131
Committee.....	131
Club Tournaments.....	131

Essex League.....	133
North Essex League.....	135
Other Information.....	137
Chapter 28 – 2017 to 2018.....	138
Venue.....	138
Committee.....	138
Club Tournaments.....	138
Essex League.....	140
North Essex League.....	142
Other Information.....	144
Chapter 29 – 2018 to 2019.....	145
Venue.....	145
Committee.....	145
Club Tournaments.....	145
Essex League.....	147
North Essex League.....	148
Other Information.....	151
Chapter 30 – 2019 to 2020.....	152
Venue.....	152
Committee.....	152
Club Tournaments.....	152
Essex League.....	154
North Essex League.....	157
Other Information.....	159
Chapter 31 – 2020 to 2021.....	160
Venue.....	160
Committee.....	160
Other Information.....	160
Chapter 32 – 2021 to 2022.....	161
Venue.....	161
Committee.....	161
Club Tournaments.....	161
Essex League.....	163
North Essex League.....	164
Other Information.....	166
Chapter 33 – 2022 to 2023.....	167
Venue.....	167
Committee.....	167
Club Tournaments.....	167
Essex League.....	169
North Essex League.....	171
Other Information.....	173
Chapter 34 – 2023 to 2024.....	174
Venue.....	174
Committee.....	174
Club Tournaments.....	174
Essex League.....	177
North Essex League.....	178
Other Information.....	180
Chapter 35 – 2024 to 2025.....	181

Venue.....	181
Committee.....	181
Club Tournaments.....	181
Essex League.....	182
North Essex League.....	183
Other Information.....	186
Appendix A – Club Tournaments.....	187
Club Championship.....	187
Handicap Tournament.....	189
Lightning Tournament.....	189
Steve Rosser Rapid-play Tournament.....	190
Appendix B – Known titles won by the club.....	191
Appendix C – Essex League.....	192
Appendix D – North Essex League.....	193

Preface

This document gives a detailed account of the history and achievements of Brentwood Chess Club.

Why incomplete in the title? This is for the simple reason that information pertaining to the club's history can be hard, if not impossible, to obtain in any detail.

The history is basically divided into two periods. The years before 1993 and the years from 1993 to the present (2013). The reason for this is the simple fact that I joined the club in 1993 and therefore have more information about the club from that date to the present.

Finally, throughout the document I talk about Brentwood Chess Club when strictly speaking it might be more accurate to speak about Brentwood Chess Clubs, as it appears to be the case that there has not been just a single club in existence throughout the whole period but a number of clubs that have existed and then folded. However, for convenience I refer to all these clubs as the Brentwood Chess Club, with each new club being the continuation of the previous club. If not in members and administration then at least in spirit.

Malcolm Kingsley

Chapter 1 – 1905 to 1947

The information for the early years of Brentwood Chess Club are taken from a document belonging to Brentwood Chess Club which has the heading 'CHESS IN BRENTWOOD' and the sub-heading 'A Search for its Roots'. I shall refer to it as the Chess in Brentwood document. I think it was written by Dick Elliot in the late 1980s. This is quoted from verbatim below in the sub-section entitled 'Extract from Chess in Brentwood'.

Extract from Chess in Brentwood

No-one currently playing chess at the Brentwood Chess Club could remember whether there had been a Club before the war. The written records of the Club go back to 1947 and some of the early entries refer to a Ted Newton who had once been Chairman. He retired from the Club a few years ago on health grounds but, on contacting him, he thought he could remember a pre-war Club.

Further light was thrown on this era when the Essex Chess Association records revealed that Brentwood Chess Club had won the local league in 1933. Then coincidentally an elderly acquaintance, Howard Earl, died leaving me his Chess Library. He had been playing chess in Essex for over sixty years and had been Secretary, first of the Hornchurch Chess Club (now sadly defunct) and then of the Upminster Chess Club. His books comprehensively recorded the history of chess in Essex going back to 1920.

The Brentwood Chess Club had been founded in 1921 and had begun to play competitively in 1924. However, that wasn't the end of the story. A visit to the Brentwood Library and its local history shelves produced the Wilson & Whitworth's 1906 Brentwood and Warley Almanack Directory (after the store of that name). A "Brentwood and Warley Draughts and Chess Club" had been formed in 1905 with "the object of encouraging Draughts and Chess". It met on a Thursday night at the Recreation Hall - which used to stand at the end of the High Street (numbers 126 - 136) - just down the hill past Westbury Road. They must have been a competitive club as they had two match captains. A later publication - Dutton's Essex Almanac - revealed that the Club was still going strong in 1915 but now it was meeting at the Recreation Institute - at 116 High Street - long since demolished when Kings Road was widened. Presumably the First World War then swallowed up the Club - only for it to rise again as the Brentwood Chess Club in 1921.

This new Club first met at Somerset Hall in King Edward Road, just off the Kings Road, near the station. Somerset Hall was later pulled down and the Boys Brigade Headquarters built on the site. Being near the station was an important consideration in those days when few people had cars. This was the old "Great Eastern Line" and the Mid-Essex Chess League, which the Club soon joined, consisted of Clubs from Hornchurch, Upminster, Harold Wood, Romford and Chelmsford - all in touch with each other by train.

In 1926 the Club moved premises to the Town Hall - an impressive Palian building - occupying the site where Courts Furniture Store now stands. In that year Lieutenant Colonel G. E. F. FitzGerald became the Club's President - a post he was to hold continuously until the Club folded at the beginning of the Second World War.

In 1927 some members left to found the Hutton & District Chess

Club - but this was not successful and only lasted until 1930 when the Brentwood Chess Club once again became the only focal point of chess in Brentwood.

In 1928 the Club again moved premises to Church House in New Road, opposite the Library, and continued playing there on a Tuesday evening until 1933 when they changed headquarters to the Log Restaurant on Shenfield Common. Whether it was the air or the view or just coincidence, the Club now achieved its best results ever by not only winning the League but also in having one of their members, T. E. Ketterer, win the Essex Minor Trophy (the Wilson-Marriage Cup).

In 1935 the Club moved to another eating house - Norrish's Cafe - at 68 High Street, now converted to The Baker's Oven. They were now meeting on a Wednesday night and had membership of just 13.

In 1937 a final move was made to the Conservative Club at 106-114 Kings Road, a site now occupied by Bradley's Wine Bar. Then war intervened.

In those inter-war years the Club members, though small in numbers (never less than 12 nor more than 18) were very active in Essex Chess. Many of them played for the County Team and they supported the Club and ensured its survival when other Clubs - including Harold Wood, Hornchurch and Hutton & District - were falling by the wayside.

The local league won by Brentwood Chess Club in 1933 was the second division of the South-West and Mid-Essex Chess Leagues (now the Essex County Chess League since 1945).

The Essex Minor Trophy won by T.E.Ketterer in 1932-33 was the Essex County Minor Championship which ran from 1926 to 1960. In 1932-33 it was ran as a knock-out competition.

Chapter 2 – 1947 to 1948

The information for the season 1947 to 1948 comes from the Chess in Brentwood document but also additionally from the Jubilee Handbook for the Essex Chess Association. This allows greater details to be supplied.

Extract from Chess in Brentwood

After the war Brentwood Chess stuttered into existence - first as the Brentwood and District Chess Club in 1947, which met at Holland's Restaurant, Kings Road - on the corner of Gresham Road. The Club was fortunate in having the services of J. Grieshaber - a very strong player - but nevertheless had mediocre results and sadly folded in about 1951.

Meetings were on a Tuesday from 7.30 to 10.30pm.

Committee

President – Col. H.Ashton

Captain – F.W.Appleby

Hon. Secretary – P.A.L.Popham

Committee – H.J.Farrow, M.P.C.Rogers, W.Beman, R.J.S.Fuller and R.Garstang

Members

W.Beman, N.J.Briscoe, C.W.Cook, H.F.Coote, R.J.S.Fuller, J.Grieshaber, Rev. M.Hancock, Dr. C.Hermus, B.J.Lavender, P.C.Lavender, C.Lemmon, C.H.Matthews, W.G.Morgan, W.Morrell, E.E.Newton, P.S.L.Popham, Dr. M.Robb, Mrs. P.C.Rogers and W.D.White.

Essex League

The Essex County Chess League was formed in 1945 (taking the place of the former South-West and Mid-Essex Leagues). Brentwood Chess Club joined in 1947 in the second division. There were three divisions plus a commercial league of 9, 12, 10 and 5 teams respectively. A second division match was 8 boards a side.

Division Two:

Team	Played	Won	Draw	Loss	For	Against	Points
Leyton (II)	11	10	1	0	64.5	23.5	21
Wanstead and Woodford (II)	11	9	0	2	58.5	29.5	18
Southend (II)	11	8	1	2	56	32	17
Ilford (II)	11	8	0	3	55	33	16
East Ham (II)	11	8	0	3	53.5	34.5	16
Briggs Bodies (I)	11	3	2	6	34	54	8
Walthamstow and Chingford (II)	11	3	1	7	39	49	7
Dagenham	11	3	1	7	35	53	7

Brentwood	11	2	3	6	29.5	58.5	7
Upminster (II)	11	2	2	7	38.5	49.5	6
Chadwell Heath (I)	11	1	4	6	37	51	6
Redbridge (I)	11	0	3	8	28.5	59.5	4

Chapter 3 – 1948 to 1993

The information for the years 1948 to 1993 again comes from the Chess in Brentwood document plus some information from ECA and Southend Chess Club websites.

Extract from Chess in Brentwood

There is then no record of any organised chess in Brentwood until 1955 when the Doddinghurst Chess Club was formed under the Chairmanship of the Reverend E. Spray. They met in the Church Room at Doddinghurst and subs were 10 shillings a year. In 1957 the Club broadened out to become the Brentwood & Doddinghurst Chess Club meeting on the second and fourth Tuesdays in Doddinghurst and the first, third (and fifth) Tuesdays in Brentwood:- at the Hermitage. The Publicity Officer persuaded the Gazette to start a Chess Column - one of the major factors in the bandwagon of increasing membership and success which the Club began to enjoy.

In 1960 the Club reverted to its former name, The Brentwood Chess Club, and the new Chairman was the aforementioned Ted Newton.

Since then there has been a steady process of consolidation - membership between thirty and fifty - three to four teams competing in the Essex League - and increasing individual success.

Karl Bowden joined the Club whilst still at senior school, some ten years ago, and is now the strongest player in Essex.

Jonathan Rogers joined some five years ago and is now the British Under 15 Champion.

The Brentwood Chess Club has come a long way since 1905 - not least in the fact that we do not now play Draughts.

Karl Bowden was Essex Champion for three successive years between 1988 to 1990. Jonathan Rogers was joint British Under 15 Champion in 1986.

Brentwood Chess Club won the third division of the Essex League for two successive years in the seasons 1977-78 and 1978-79. Whether this was the same team or two different teams is not clear. If it was the same team then why were they not promoted?

Brentwood won the Essex Knock-out Cup in 1989. The final was against Southend (13/10/1989):

Southend			Brentwood
Howard Grist (151)	0	1	Karl Bowden (224)
Neil A Sutherland (168)	0	1	Jonathan W Rogers (206)
Paul L Williamson (168)	0.5	0.5	Brian Kemish (183)
Mike C Kelly (163)	1	0	Adam J Phillips (169)
David Raeburn (162)	0	1	Paul R Salmon (160)
Charles F Bowering (154)	0	1	Roger R Farrow (157)
Score:	1.5	4.5	

The club has played at various locations in Brentwood in this period, including the Methodist Hall, Old House and finally Bentwood Tennis Club which is in the grounds of the County Cricket Ground, Shenfield Road.

Chapter 4 – 1993 to 1994

Venue

Brentwood Tennis Club

County Cricket Ground

Shenfield Road

Brentwood

Meeting on Monday 7.30 to 10.30pm.

Committee

Chairman – Rudy Capildeo

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Hugh Sherlock

Tournament Officer – Graham Bengier

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Steve Rosser

3rd Team Captain – Wally Petchey

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a single round all play all tournament at classical time limits which was divided into three divisions. The number of participants in each division is unknown.

Division one winner – Paul Salmon (club champion).

Division two winner – Bill Coatman.

Division three winner – David D'Cruz.

Handicap Tournament

The Handicap Tournament was a all play all tournament where the player are allocated a time to play all their moves in based upon the strength of the player. The higher graded the player the less time they are allocated. The number of participants is unknown.

Handicap Tournament winner – Jonathan Rogers.

Lightning Tournament

The Lightning Tournament was a Swiss style tournament where each move had to be made every 10 seconds (indicated by a buzzer sound). The number of participants is unknown.

Lightning Tournament winner – Jonathan Rogers.

Essex League

The games were played at 36 moves in a hour and half plus increments of 6 moves in 15 minutes. Adjudications and adjournments were possible.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. The division consisted of 13 teams: Basildon, Brentwood I, Eastbrook I, East Ham, Grays I, Ilford I, Ilford II, Powdermill I, Southend I, Upminster I, Wanstead and Woodford I, Wanstead and Woodford II and Writtle. Powdermill I won the division.

Brentwood finished tenth with 7 points.

Brentwood Team Results:

Wanstead I	Ilford I	Eastbrook I	Upminster I	Powdermill I	Writtle	East Ham	Basildon	Southend I	Wanstead II	Ilford II	Grays I
4.5	1.5	4.5	3.5	2	4	6	4	5	7.5	6.5	4.5

Player performances:

Player	Grade	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Percentage
Jonathan Rogers	210	11	6	3	2	68
Rod. Johnson	160	9	0	3	6	17
Roger Farrow	156	9	1	3	5	28
Paul Salmon	154	11	2	8	1	55
Trevor Coote	161?	8	4	4	0	75
Leon Lewis	142	5	1	3	1	50
Dick Elliot	134	11	4	1	6	41
Tony Tullett	134	5	1	3	1	50
Peter Sheehan	131	10	2	2	6	30
Rudy Capildeo	129	7	2 (1d)	1	4	36
Chris Darbon		6	3	1	2 (1d)	58
Graham Benger	115	8	1 (1d)	3	4	31
Wally Petchey		4	3	1	0	88
Steve Rosser	108	5	1	2	2	40
Bill Coatman	u	3	1	0	2	33
Steve Parsons	104	1	0	0	1	0
Gavin Strachan	97	3	1 (1d)	1	1	50
Sid Steptowe		1	0	0	1	0
Malcolm Kingsley	u	1	1	0	0	100

Note: I am not sure when Brentwood got a team into the first division but it was not through winning the second division. It was already there by 1986.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. The division consisted of 12 teams: Beckton Rooks, Billericay, Brentwood II, Bumbles Green, Eastbrook II, Ilford III, Powdermill II, Roding & Loughton I, Roding & Loughton II, Southend II, Upminster II and Waltham Forest. Bumbles Green won the division.

Brentwood finished eleventh with 2.5 points (2 wins (Ilford III) and a draw (Bumbles Green)).

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. The number of teams in the division is unknown (7 teams at least) but included the following teams: Brentwood III, Eastbrook IV, Eastbrook V, Eastbrook VI, Eastbrook VII, Edmonton II and Thames View II. Edmonton won the division.

Brentwood finished third.

Chapter 5 – 1994 to 1995

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rudy Capildeo

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Graham Bengier

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Wally Petchey

3rd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year but with only two divisions. The number of participants in each division is unknown but the second division contained at least the following players: Robert Bear (ungraded), Graham Bengier (115), Zoe Cunningham (ungraded), David D'Cruz (78), Malcolm Kingsley (ungraded) and Steve Rosser (111).

Division one winner – Leon Lewis (club champion).

Division two winner – Malcolm Kingsley (5 out of 5).

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year. The number of participants is unknown.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year. The number of participants is unknown.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. The division consisted of 12 teams: Basildon, Brentwood I, Eastbrook I, Grays I, Ilford I, Ilford II, Powdermill I, Southend I, Upminster I, Wanstead and Woodford I, Wanstead and Woodford II and Writtle. Ilford I won the division.

Brentwood's final position is unknown but scored 5 points (2 wins and 1 draw).

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Bas	Wan2	Wan1	Ilf2	Wri	Sou1	Upm1	Gra1	Pow1	Eas1	Ilf1	Pts	%
Jonathan Rogers	205	1	1	1	1		0.5	0.5	1	0.5	1	1	8.5	85
Trevor Coote	162	0	1d					0.5					0.5	25
Roger Farrow	158	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0	0.5	0	0.5	1	4	36
Paul Salmon	155	0.5	0	0	1	1	0.5	0.5	0	0	0	1	4.5	41
Leon Lewis	141	1	0	0	0	1				0.5	0.5	1	4	50
Chris Darbon	139			0.5	0	0		0.5	0.5	0	0	0.5	2	25
Andrew Webb	134	0.5		0.5		0	0	0		0.5	1	0	2.5	31
Tony Tullett	133				0.5		0				1		1.5	50
Dick Elliot	132	1	1	0.5	0	0d		0.5	1	0.5	0	0	4.5	50
Rudy Capildeo	127	1	0.5	1	1			unk	0d	1	0	0	4.5	64
Wally Petchey	126	0		0	1	0							1	25
Peter Sheehan	122				1	0	0	0.5	0	0	0	0	1.5	19
Graham Bengier	115		0			0.5	0		0.5				1	25
Steve Rosser	111	1		0			0	0	0	1d			1	20
Bill Coatman	108		1			0	0					0	1	25
Steve Parsons	95						0.5						0.5	50
John Howlett	82								1				1	100
Malcolm Kingsley	u		0										0	0
Result		6	5	4	6	3	1.5	3-4	4.5	4	4	4.5		

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. The division consisted of 13 teams: Beckton Rooks, Billericay, Brentwood II, Eastbrook II, Edmonton I, Ilford III, Powdermill II, Roding & Loughton I, Roding & Loughton II, Southend II, Thames View I, Upminster II and Waltham Forest I. Edmonton I won the division.

Brentwood's final position is unknown.

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. The division consisted of 14 teams: Brentwood III, Eastbrook IV, Eastbrook V, Eastbrook VI, Eastbrook VII, Eastbrook VIII, Edmonton IV, Forest Gate, Grays III, Ilford VI, Roding & Loughton III, Thames View II, Upminster IV and Wanstead & Woodford V. Winner of the league is unknown (probably either Eastbrook IV or Edmonton IV).

Brentwood's final position is unknown.

Steve Davis visits the club

On the 15th May 1995 Steve Davis (the snooker player) visited the club. This was ostensibly because he was writing a book on chess with David Norwood (Steve Davis Plays Chess, Batsford, 1995). He played two games against Sid Steptowe and Dick Elliot given below:

Sid Steptowe versus Steve Davis					
1	e4	g6	30	Bf1	e6
2	d4	Bg7	31	Ra1	a5
3	Nc3	d6	32	Rb1	Rc2
4	Rb1	Nf6	33	Bd3	Rxf2
5	Nf3	0-0	34	Bc4	a4
6	Be2	Nc6	35	Kg3	Rc2
7	0-0	Re8	36	Bd3	Rc3
8	h3	a6	37	Rd1	Ba6
9	Nh2	Nd7	38	0-1	
10	Be3	Nf8			
11	Nf3	b5			
12	b4	Bb7			
13	a4	bx4			
14	Bd3	Qd7			
15	Nxa4	Nxd4			
16	c3	Nxf3+			
17	Qxf3	Qxa4			
18	Bd4	Bxd4			
19	cx4	c5			
20	Bc4	Ne6			
21	d5	Nd4			
22	Qc3	Reb8			
23	Ra1	Qc2			
24	Rac1	Qxc3			
25	Rxc3	Rc8			
26	Bd3	cx4			
27	Rxc8+	Rxc8			
28	Rb1	a5			
29	Kh2	Rc3			

Steve Davis versus Dick Elliot					
1	e4	e5	30	b5	Nc7
2	Nf3	Nc6	31	Kf2	Ke7
3	Bc4	Bc5	32	Kf3	Kd7
4	Nc3	Nf6	33	e4	Ne6
5	0-0	d6	34	c3	Ng5+
6	h3	0-0	35	Ke3	Nxh3
7	Re1	Be6	36	Nc6	Ng5
8	d3	Bxc4	37	a4	Ne6
9	dx4	Nd7	38	a5	bx4
10	a3	Nd4	39	Nxa5	Kc7
11	Be3	Qf6	40	Nc6	g5
12	Nd5	Nxf3+	41	Nd4	Nf4
13	Qxf3	Qxf3	42	Nf5	h5
14	gxf3	Bxe3	43	Nh4	Ne6
15	fxe3	c6	44	Nf3	Draw
16	Ne7+	Kh8			
17	Nf5	g6			
18	Nxd6	b6			
19	b4	Kg7			
20	Rad1	Nf6			
21	f4	Ne8			
22	fxe5	Nc7			
23	Rf1	f6			
24	exf6+	Rxf6			
25	e5	Rxf1+			
26	Rxf1	Rf8			
27	Rxf8	Kxf8			
28	Nc8	Ne6			
29	Nxa7	c5			

Chapter 6 – 1995 to 1996

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rudy Capildeo

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Graham Benger

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Wally Petchey

3rd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

Junior Coordinator - Sid Steptowe

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year. The number of participants in each division is unknown but the first division contained at least the following players: Chris Darbon (142), Dick Elliot (142), Roger Farrow (153), Malcolm Kingsley (114), Leon Lewis (152), Wally Petchey (123) and Paul Salmon (151).

Division one winner – Leon Lewis (club champion).

Division two winner – Bill Coatman (?).

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year. The number of participants is unknown.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown but Bill Coatman was leading Chris Darbon by 29 points to 27 points (January 1996).

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year. The number of participants is unknown.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Eastbrook I	11	8	2	1	18	64.5	45.5	1
2	Wanstead I	11	8	2	1	18	68.5	41.5	
3	Ilford I	11	8	1	2	17	67	43	
4	Writtle	11	7	1	3	15	69.5	39.5	5
5	Southend I	11	5	3	3	13	60.5	49.5	4
6	Powdermill I	11	6	0	5	12	56.5	53.5	3
7	Edmonton I	11	5	1	5	11	51	58	2
8	Brentwood I	11	4	1	6	9	44	66	4
9	Basildon	11	3	1	7	7	51.5	58.5	8
10	Upminster I	11	3	0	8	6	48	62	4
11	Ilford II	11	1	1	9	3	37	73	5
12	Wanstead II	11	1	1	9	3	41	69	6

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gra.	Wan2	Ilf2	Sou1	Eas1	Wan1	Upm1	Bas	Wri	Edm1	Ilf1	Pow1	Pts	GP
Jonathan Rogers	221			1									1	231
Martin McCall	171								1	1	1		3	228
Trevor Coote	164			0	0.5	0.5	0d	1	0.5		0	0d	2.5	164
Roger Farrow	153	0.5	0.5	0.5	0		0	1	1	0	1		4.5	172
Leon Lewis	152	0.5						1	1	0.5	0	0.5	3.5	172
Paul Salmon	151	1	0	0.5	1	0			0.5	1	0.5	0	4.5	164
Rod Johnson	u149		0.5				0d	0		0.5	0.5		1.5	156
Chris Darbon	142		1	0	0			1	0	0			2	131
Dick Elliot	142	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0		1.5	111
Tony Tullett	142						1	0			0		1	132
Rudy Capildeo	124	0.5		1		0.5	1	0.5		1d			3.5	163
Wally Petchey	123	1	1	0		0						0	2	142
Malcolm Kingsley	114	0.5	1	0.5	1	1	0	0	0.5	1	0	0.5	6	140
Bill Coatman	113	0	1	0		0.5							1.5	126
Graham Benger	110	0.5	0.5		1	0						0.5	2.5	125
Dennis Windley	u110				0								0	87
Steve Rosser	108	0					0		0.5	0		0.5	1	98
Steve Parsons	101		0.5			0		1					1.5	113

Michael Burgess	u100				0								0	89
John Howlett	95				0								0	85
David D'Cruz	85											0	0	70
Sidney Steptowe	76					0	0		0		0	0	0	66
Mary Steptowe	76						0						0	66
Result		5.5	6	3.5	3.5	2.5	2	5.5	5	5.5	3	2		

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Grays I	10	8	1	1	17	51.5	28.5	
2	Billericay	10	8	1	1	17	52	28	
3	Newham	10	7	1	2	15	49	30	2
4	Waltham Forest I	10	6	0	4	12	49.5	30.5	
5	Southend II	10	5	1	4	11	41	38	5
6	Eastbrook II	10	4	3	3	11	45.5	33.5	4
7	Upminster II	10	4	1	5	9	41.5	38.5	2
8	Roding & Loughton I	10	3	1	6	7	30.5	48.5	5
9	Powdermill II	10	2	2	6	6	30	50	2
10	Ilford III	10	2	1	7	2*	28	52	12*
11	Beckton Rooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	Brentwood II	10	0	0	10	0	19.5	60.5	6

* - Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gra.	Pow2	RL1	New	Bil	Eas2	Ilf3	Gra1	Sou2	WF1	Upm2	Pts	GP
Rudy Capildeo	124	0	0	0	0							0	110
Wally Petchey	123	1	0	0.5	0.5		0.5	0	0			2.5	133
Steve Davis	u120			0								0	78
Malcolm Kingsley	114	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5					2.5	122
Bill Coatman	113	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	0	0.5	0	0.5	1	4.5	133
Graham Benger	110	0.5	0.5	1d	0.5	0	0	0	0	0		1.5	99
Dennis Windley	u110							0	0			0	57
Steve Rosser	108	1	0.5			0		0		0		1.5	102
Steve Parsons	101			1	0				0	0d		1	105

Peter Sheehan	101	1	0	0				0.5	0	0	0	1.5	62
Michael Burgess	u100								1d	0	0	0	50
John Howlett	95	0				0						0	25
David D'Cruz	85		1		0	0		0			0	1	79
Sidney Steptowe	76				0	1d		0	0	0		0	62
Mary Steptowe	76					0					0	0	66
Chris Phillips	u70									0	0.5	0.5	94
Brenda Phillips	u50										0d0	0	50
Charles Phillips	u50										0	0	64
Result		3.5	3	3.5	2	2.5	1	1	1	0.5	1.5		

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Eastbrook V	9	8	1	0	17	40.5	13.5	
2	Ilford V	9	5	2	2	12	33	20	3
3	Upminster IV	10	5	2	3	12	32.5	27.5	5
4	Grays III	10	4	2	4	10	27.5	32.5	1
5	Eastbrook VI	9	4	2	3	10	30	24	1
6	Wanstead V	9	3	3	3	9	26.5	27.5	
7	Eastbrook VII	9	5	0	4	8*	26	28	6*
8	Eastbrook VIII	9	2	3	4	7	22.5	31.5	1
9	Brentwood III	9	2	1	6	5	22	31	2
10	Eastbrook IX	9	0	1	8	1	16.5	37.5	
11	Thamesview II	2	0	1	1	1	4	8	

* - Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gra.	Gra3	Ilf5	Wan5	Upm4	Eas5	Eas8	Eas9	Eas7	Eas6	Pts	GP
Dennis Windley	u110						1	1	0	0	2	63
Steve Rosser	108	1		0	0	1	1	1			4	104
Steve Parsons	101	1	0	0	0	0			0.5		1.5	80
Michael Burgess	u100						0.5	0	0	0	0.5	28
Richard Alder	u100		1			0			0		1	66
John Howlett	95	0		1	0		1			0	2	71

Robert Horn	90							1			1	120
David D'Cruz	85	0	1	1	1	1		1	0	0	5	95
Sidney Steptowe	76		0		0	0.5	0	0			0.5	35
Mary Steptowe	76				1	0	0		0		1	50
Zoe Cunningham	59	0.5		1						1	2.5	91
Colin Cunningham	u20	0		0						1d	0	21
Result		2.5	2	3	2	2.5	3.5	4	0.5	2		

Chapter 7 – 1996 to 1997

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rudy Capildeo

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Graham Benger

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Wally Petchey

3rd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year. The number of participants in each division is unknown but the first division contained at least the following players: Bill Coatman (124), Trevor Coote (170), Dick Elliot (134), Malcolm Kingsley (133), Leon Lewis (164), Martin McCall (174), Wally Petchey (132) and Paul Salmon (153).

Division one winner – Paul Salmon (club champion).

Division two winner – unknown.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year. The number of participants is unknown.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year. The number of participants is unknown.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
-------------	-------------	---------------	------------	--------------	-------------	-------------	------------	------------	-------------

1	Southend I	10	8	1	1	17	66	34	
2	Wanstead I	10	7	3	0	17	62	38	
3	Writtle	10	7	2	1	16	62.5	37.5	
4	Ilford I	10	5	3	2	13	64.5	35.5	
5	Eastbrook I	10	5	2	3	12	55.5	44.5	2
6	Upminster I	10	4	1	5	9	50.5	49.5	1
7	Powdermill I	10	4	0	6	8	48.5	51.5	5
8	Brentwood I	10	2	2	6	6	37	63	5
9	Basildon	10	2	1	7	5	40.5	59.5	
10	Grays I	10	2	0	8	4	27.5	72.5	1
11	Edmonton	10	1	1	8	3	35.5	64.5	6

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Sou1	Gra1	Wan1	Upm1	Edm1	Wri	Eas1	Pow1	Bas1	Ilf1	Pts	GP
Martin McCall	174		0	1	0		0	1		1	0.5	3.5	182
Trevor Coote	170		1	0.5	0.5			1		0	0.5	3.5	170
Leon Lewis	164		1	0.5	1d	0	1	0.5		0	0.5	3.5	165
Roger Farrow	156	0	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5		1	0.5	1	4.5	171
Paul Salmon	153	0	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0.5		4	155
Rod Johnson	149		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0	3.5	142
Tony Tullett	138										0	0	115
Chris Dardon	138		0.5	0	1		0d	0.5	0	0	0	2	123
Dick Elliot	134		0.5	1	0.5					0	0.5	2.5	135
Malcolm Kingsley	133	0		0.5	1	0	0.5	0	0	1	1	4	137
Wally Petchey	132	0		0	0				0.5			0.5	103
Rudy Capildeo	129	0				0.5	0					0.5	108
Bill Coatman	124	0	1			0	0.5		0	1	1	3.5	124
Graham Benger	108	0				0	0	0				0	89
Steve Rosser	104	0.5										0.5	144
Colin Hawker	u							0				0	107
Edward Hawker	u					0			0			0	51
Sid Steptowe	66	0							0			0	56
Chris Phillips	u								0			0	36
Result		0.5	5.5	5	5.5	2	3	4	2	4.5	5		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Wanstead IV	9	8	0	1	16	35.5	18.5	
2	Ilford IV	9	7	1	1	15	34.5	19.5	
3	Wanstead III	9	7	0	2	14	38.5	15.5	
4	Brentwood II	9	5	0	4	10	30.5	23.5	1
5	Eastbrook IV	9	4	0	5	8	24.5	29.5	5
6	Eastbrook III	9	4	1	4	7*	25.5	28.5	8*
7	Grays II	9	3	0	6	6	19	35	
8	Upminster III	9	2	1	6	5	19.5	34.5	1
9	Southend III	9	2	0	7	4	23	31	1
10	Roding & Loughton II	9	1	1	7	3	19.5	34.5	1
11	Thamesview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

* - Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Wan4	Wan3	Upm3	Eas3	Ilf4	RL2	Sou2	Eas4	Gra2	Pts	GP
Chris Dardon	138			1	1d	0.5					1.5	150
Dick Elliot	134	0.5	0	0.5	1d	0	0	1	0.5	1	3.5	114
Malcolm Kingsley	133	1	0.5	1	1d		1				3.5	159
Wally Petchey	132	0.5	0		1d	0	0.5	0	0	0	1	78
Rudy Capildeo	129			0.5	1d						0.5	113
Bill Coatman	124	1	0.5	1	1d	1	0.5				4	141
Graham Benger	108	1	0.5	0			1	1	0.5	0.5	4.5	116
Steve Rosser	104	0.5	1			0					1.5	115
Steve Parsons	102					1			0		1	81
David D'Cruz	84						1	1			2	123
Sid Steptowe	66							1	0	0	1	46
Chris Phillips	u							0	0.5	0	0.5	36
Result		4.5	2.5	4	6	2.5	4	4	1.5	1.5		

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
------	------	--------	-----	-------	------	------	-----	-----	------

1	Eastbrook V	9	8	0	1	16	33.5	20.5	3
2	Eastbrook VII	9	7	0	2	14	36	18	
3	Upminster IV	9	6	0	3	12	29.5	24.5	5
4	Eastbrook VI	9	5	1	3	11	29.5	23.5	
5	Grays III	9	4	1	4	9	27	26	
6	Ilford V	9	4	1	4	9	27	27	
7	Wanstead V	9	3	1	5	7	24	30	1
8	Brentwood III	9	3	0	6	6	22	32	2
9	Eastbrook VIII	9	2	0	7	4	20.5	33.5	5
10	Eastbrook IX	9	1	0	8	2	20	34	

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Upm4	If5	Wan5	Eas5	Eas8	Gra3	Eas7	Eas9	Eas6	Pts	GP
Bill Coatman	124	0	1	0.5							1.5	117
Graham Benger	108	1d			0.5	1d					0.5	68
Steve Rosser	104	0.5	0	1		1d					1.5	94
Steve Parsons	102	0	0.5		0	1d	1	1			2.5	100
Robert Horn	90									1	1	134
Peter Sheehan	88		0	0							0	46
David D'Cruz	84	1	1	1	0.5	0	0	1	0	0	4.5	83
Sid Steptowe	66	0		0	0.5		0	0	0	0	0.5	43
Chris Phillips	u		1	1					0.5		2.5	74
Colin Hawker	u				0	0.5	0	0		1	1.5	56
Edward Hawker	u				0.5	0	0	0	1	0	1.5	33
Matthew Roycroft	u						0.5	0			0.5	37
Result		2.5	3.5	3.5	2	3.5	1.5	2	1.5	2		

Chapter 8 – 1997 to 1998

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rudy Capildeo

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Malcolm Kingsley

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Graham Benger

3rd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year. A win scored 3 points, a draw 2 points and a loss 1 point.

Division one winner – Mark Rich (club champion).

Division one results:

Name	Grade	Played	Wins	Losses	Draws	Points
Mark Rich	184	8	5	1	2	20
Bill Coatman	134	8	5	2	1	19
Leon Lewis	163	6	3	1	2	14
Martin McCall	171	6	3	1	2	14
Dick Elliott	119	6	1	4	1	9
Chris Darbon	124	5	1	3	1	8
Roger Farrow	162	5	0	2	3	8
Malcolm Kingsley	141	4	0	2	2	6
Wally Petchey	116	4	1	3	0	6

Division two winner – David I Lewis.

Division two results:

Name	Grade	Played	Wins	Losses	Draws	Points
David I Lewis	u	9	4	4	1	18
Graham Benger	106	7	3	3	1	14
Steve Parsons	100	7	3	3	1	14
Gavin Strachan	u	6	4	2	0	14
Anthony Brown	65	5	3	1	1	12
Chris Phillips	u	5	2	2	1	10
David D'Cruz	87	3	2	0	1	8
David J Lewis	u	4	2	2	0	8
Matthew Roycroft	u	3	2	0	1	8
Edward Hawker	u	3	2	1	0	7
Gordon Jones	u	4	1	2	1	7
Peter Sheehan	84	4	0	4	0	4
Daniel Carter	u	1	1	0	0	3
Charles Phillips	u	2	0	2	0	2
Sid Steptowe	55	2	0	2	0	2
Colin Tyrrell	u	1	0	1	0	1

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – Gavin Strachan

Handicap results:

Name	Played	Wins	Losses	Draws	Points
Gavin Strachan	7	7	0	0	21
Bill Coatman	5	3	1	1	12
Gordon Jones	7	2	5	0	11
Chris Darbon	5	2	3	0	9
David I Lewis	5	2	3	0	9
Graham Benger	3	1	1	1	6
Anthony Brown	4	1	3	0	6
Roger Farrow	2	2	0	0	6
Malcolm Kingsley	2	2	0	0	6
Sid Steptowe	2	1	1	0	4
David J Lewis	3	0	3	0	3

Chris Phillips	2	0	2	0	2
David D'Cruz	1	0	1	0	1

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – Mark Rich.

Lightning results:

Name	Played	Wins	Losses	Draws	Points
Mark Rich	6	6	0	0	6
Gavin Strachan	6	4	1	1	4.5
Chris Darbon	6	4	2	0	4
Roger Farrow	6	3	2	1	3.5
Malcolm Kingsley	6	3	3	0	3
David I Lewis	6	3	3	0	3
Steve Parsons	6	3	3	0	3
Paul Salmon	6	3	3	0	3
Dick Elliot	6	2	4	0	2
Edward Hawker	3	1	2	0	1
David J Lewis	6	1	5	0	1
Chris Phillips	3	1	2	0	1
Matthew Roycroft	3	1	2	0	1
Sid Steptowe	4	1	3	0	1

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Writtle	10	9	1	0	19	64.5	35.5	1
2	Ilford I	10	8	1	1	17	63	37	2
3	Wanstead I	10	8	0	2	16	60	40	
4	Powdermill I	10	5	1	4	11	52	46	5
5	Newham	10	4	2	4	10	52	48	1

6	Edmonton	10	5	0	5	10	47.5	52.5	5
7	Southend I	10	5	0	5	10	51.5	47.5	2
8	Upminster I	10	3	0	7	6	42.5	57.5	
9	Brentwood I	10	3	0	7	6	44	58	4
10	Eastbrook I	10	2	1	7	5	40.5	58.5	4
11	Basildon	10	0	0	10	0	29.5	70.5	8

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Ilfl	Bas1	Upm1	Edm1	Wri	New	Pow1	Sou1	Eas1	Wan1	Pts	GP
Jonathan Rogers	217			1						0.5		1.5	218
Mark Rich	184		0.5		0.5	0.5		0.5		1d	0.5	2.5	189
Trevor Coote	173		1	0d	0	0.5	0.5		0.5	0.5		3	169
Martin McCall	171	0	1	1	0.5	0.5		0	0	1	0	4	171
Leon Lewis	163		1	0.5		0	1	0.5	0	0	0	3	147
Roger Farrow	162	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0.5		1	0.5	5.5	168
Paul Salmon	156	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	1d	0	1	0.5	4	150
Rod Johnson	149		0d	0.5	0.5	0.5	0		0.5		1	3	154
Malcolm Kingsley	141			0	0		1	1	0	1	0.5	3.5	137
Bob Hammond	u				1	1	0	0.5	0.5	1		4	144
Bill Coatman	134	0	0	0	0					1	0	1	101
Rudy Capildeo	127	0d		0			0		1		0d	1	122
Chris Darbon	124		0		1	0.5	0		0.5			2	122
Dick Elliot	119		1			0					0.5	1.5	134
Wally Petchey	116	0										0	106
Graham Benger	106						0.5					0.5	113
Tony Tullet	u							0.5				0.5	113
Gavin Strachan	u	0						1				1	130
David I Lewis	u	0							0.5			0.5	75
Chris Phillips	u	0										0	99
Tony Brown	65							1				1	138
Edward Hawker	u	0										0	97
Result		1	5.5	4	4.5	4.5	4	6.5	3.5	8	3.5		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
------	------	--------	-----	-------	------	------	-----	-----	------

1	Brentwood II	8	6	2	0	14	32.5	15.5	
2	Powdermill II	8	5	1	2	9*	28.5	18.5	7*
3	Upminster III	8	4	1	3	9	26.5	21.5	2
4	Grays II	8	4	2	2	8*	25.5	20.5	7*
5	Eastbrook III	8	3	1	4	7	26	22	3
6	Roding & Loughton II	8	3	0	5	6	23	25	5
7	Wanstead IV	8	2	2	4	6	19.5	27.5	3
8	Eastbrook IV	8	2	1	5	0*	14	32	17*
9	Ilford IV	8	1	2	5	-1*	16.5	29.5	15*

* - Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	RL2	Upm3	Wan4	Eas3	Pow2	Gra2	Eas4	Ilf4	Pts	GP
Bill Coatman	134	1	1	1d0	1	1	1	1	1	7	161
Rudy Capildeo	127	1								1	153
Chris Darbon	124	1			1d	0.5	0.5	1		3	126
Dick Elliot	119	1	1	1	1d	1	0.5	0	1	5.5	133
Wally Petchey	116	1	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0		0.5	4	104
Graham Benger	106	1	0.5	0.5	0	0	1	1	0	4	96
Steve Parsons	100		1	0						1	108
Gavin Strachan	u				0			0.5	1	1.5	95
Tony Brown	65		0	0		0	1d0	0.5	1	1.5	63
Result		6	4.5	3	3.5	3	4	4	3.5		

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Ilford V	8	7	0	1	12*	32.5	14.5	7*
2	Eastbrook V	8	7	0	1	11*	32	15	9*
3	Brentwood III	8	4	1	3	9	21.5	26.5	2
4	Eastbrook VI	8	5	0	3	8*	29	18	7*
5	Wanstead VI	8	3	0	5	6	22	26	3
6	Upminster IV	8	2	1	5	3*	21	25	7*
7	Wanstead V	8	2	1	5	2*	19	28	9*
8	Eastbrook VII	8	2	1	5	1*	19	29	12*

9	Eastbrook VIII	8	1	2	5	0*	17	31	12*
---	----------------	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	-----

* - Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Wan6	Upm4	Wan5	Eas5	Eas8	Ilf5	Eas7	Eas6	Pts	GP
Wally Petchey	116	0d0								1	51
Graham Bengier	106	1	0.5					1d0		1.5	102
Steve Parsons	100		1	1d			0		0	1	94
Gavin Strachan	u	0	0		1		0d		1	2	90
David D'Cruz	87			0.5	0.5		0	0.5	0.5	2	87
Tony Brown	65		1	1	0	0		1	1	4	107
Chris Phillips	u						0			0	51
David I Lewis	u							0		0	46
David J Lewis	u		1			1d		0		1	75
Charles Phillips	u					1	0			1	67
Matthew Roycroft	u	0				0				0	37
Edward Hawker	u		0			0				0	33
Daniel Carter	u			1		1			1d	2	115
Unknown				1				1	1	3	
Result		1	3.5	4.5	1.5	3	0	3.5	3.5		

Chapter 9 – 1998 to 1999

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Gavin Strachan

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Graham Bengner

3rd Team Captain – Steve Parsons

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year.

Division one winner – Gavin Strachan (club champion).

Division two winner – unknown.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Ilford I	11	10	1	0	21	82.5	27.5	1
2	Southend I	11	9	1	1	19	74.5	35.5	1

3	Writtle	11	8	0	3	16	68.5	40.5	5
4	Wanstead I	11	7	0	4	14	55.5	54.5	1
5	Newham I	11	6	0	5	12	56.5	53.5	2
6	Powdermill I	11	5	1	5	9*	53	57	12
7	Brentwood I	11	4	1	6	9	50	59	2
8	Eastbrook I	11	3	2	6	8	48.5	61.5	3
9	Upminster I	11	3	0	8	6	48	62	2
10	Waltham Forest I	11	3	0	8	6	43.5	66.5	7
11	Edmonton	11	4	1	6	5*	46	64	20
12	Billericay	11	0	1	10	1	32.5	77.5	7

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Eas1	Bil	Upm1	Edm	Wal1	Sou1	Ilf1	Wri	Wan1	New1	Pow1	Pts	GP
Jonathan Rogers	223											1	1	247
Mark Rich	185		0.5	1						0.5		0	2	182
Trevor Coote	172	1d	1d	0.5				0				0.5	1	159
Martin McCall	170	0.5	0.5	0.5		0.5				0	0	0	2	149
Roger Farrow	162	0.5	0.5	0.5		0.5	0.5	0	0	0.5		0.5	3.5	153
Leon Lewis	159		0				0	0.5	0	0.5		1d	1	137
Paul Salmon	154	1		1d	1	1d	0.5	0	1d	1	0	0	3.5	159
Bob Hammond	u	1		1	0	1					0		3	160
Rod Johnson	144			1		1	0.5	0.5		0.5			3.5	168
Bill Coatman	142	1	0.5	0	1						0	1	3.5	149
Malcolm Kingsley	140	0.5	0.5	1				0	0.5	0.5		1d	3	146
Rudy Capildeo	130											0	0	82
Chris Darbon	125		1										1	161
Dick Elliot	123	0.5		1	0				0.5		0.5		2.5	138
Wally Petchey	107					1		0		1	0.5		2.5	145
Gavin Strachan	107	0			0		0.5	1			0.5		2	125
Tony Tullet	u		1										1	131
Graham Benger	93					0	0.5	0	0		0.5		1	89
David D'Cruz	91				0	0	0						0	70
Steve Parsons	90								1		1		2	140
Tony Brown	84		1d			0			0				0	48
Chris Phillips	74				0								0	64
David I Lewis	65	0.5			0	1	0	0.5	1		0		3	92

David Maynard	64				0								0	28
Edward Hawker	60						0						0	50
Eric Cook	u								0				0	96
Gordon Jones	u								0				0	83
Matthew Roycroft	u						0						0	90
Result		6.5	6.5	7.5	2	6	2.5	2.5	4/9	4.5	3	5		

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Basildon	8	7	0	1	14	39	25	3
2	Southend II	8	5	2	1	12	38.5	25.5	
3	Ilford II	8	5	1	2	11	41	23	2
4	Upminster II	8	4	1	3	9	29.5	34.5	2
5	Grays I	8	3	1	4	7	35.5	28.5	1
6	Wanstead II	8	3	1	4	7	30	34	3
7	Waltham Forest II	8	3	0	5	6	27.5	36.5	5
8	Brentwood II	8	2	0	6	4	26.5	37.5	3
9	Wanstead III	8	1	0	7	2	20.5	43.5	1

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Ilf2	Wal2	Upm2	Wan3	Gra1	Bas	Sou2	Wan2	Pts	GP
Bill Coatman	142	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	115
Malcolm Kingsley	140	0.5	0	0	0.5	1	0			2	133
Bob Hammond	u	0.5		0	1	1	1	0.5	0	4	148
Dick Elliott	123	0	0.5	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.5	108
Wally Petchey	107		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1		0.5	3.5	124
Gavin Strachan	107	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	7	164
Graham Bengier	93	0.5	0	0.5	0	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	3.5	106
Steve Parsons	90							0	0	0	65
Tony Brown	84	0	0	1d						0	56
David I Lewis	65	0	0.5		0.5	1d	0	0d0	0d1	1	85
Result		2.5	3.5	3	4.5	5.5	3.5	1	3		

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Newham II	7	7	0	0	14	27.5	13.5	4
2	Eastbrook IV	7	5	0	2	10	23.5	18.5	3
3	Brentwood III	7	4	1	2	9	25	16	4
4	Wanstead V	7	4	1	2	9	23	19	2
5	Wanstead VI	7	2	0	5	4	16	26	1
6	Eastbrook V	7	2	1	4	0*	19.5	20.5	17
7	Eastbrook VI	7	0	2	5	0*	15	25	8
8	Upminster IV	7	1	1	5	-2*	14.5	25.5	15

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	New2	Wan4	Eas4	Wan5	Eas6	Eas5	Upm4	Pts	GP
Gavin Strachan	107	0.5	1	1	1				3.5	134
David D'Cruz	91	0	0.5			1d0.5		1d	1.5	84
Steve Parsons	90	1	0.5	1	1		1	1d	4.5	135
Tony Brown	84				0		0d0		0	35
Chris Phillips	74		1		1		1d1		3	119
Colin Tyrrell	69						0.5		0.5	69
David I Lewis	65	0			0.5				0.5	49
David Maynard	64	0d0	1		0	0		1d	1	37
Edward Hawker	60			0.5		1d1		1d	1.5	125
Eric Cook	u					0	1		1	90
Gordon Jones	u			0				1d	0	55
Charles Phillips	u	1d0		0		0		1d	1	6
Matthew Roycroft	u			0		1			1	96
Result		2.5	4	2.5	3.5	3	3.5/5	6		

Chapter 10 – 1999 to 2000

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Gavin Strachan

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Graham Bengier

3rd Team Captain – Steve Parsons

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year.

Division one winner – Leon Lewis (club champion).

Division two winner – unknown.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Writtle	10	7	3	0	17	64	36	
2	Ilford I	10	7	2	1	16	60.5	39.5	2

3	Wanstead I	10	6	2	2	14	56.5	43.5	
4	Eastbrook I	10	6	0	4	12	56.5	43.5	7
5	Southend I	10	5	1	4	11	52	48	1
6	Basildon	10	4	1	5	9	50.5	49.5	1
7	Powdermill	10	4	0	6	8	49.5	50.5	4
8	Waltham Forest	10	4	1	5	7*	43	57	11
9	Upminster I	10	3	0	7	6	44.5	55.5	2
10	Brentwood I	10	3	0	7	6	39.5	60.5	3
11	Newham	10	1	0	9	0*	33.5	66.5	14

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Wan1	Bas	Wal	Upm1	Eas1	Ilfl	Wri	Pow	Sou1	New	Pts	GP
Trevor Coote	173	0.5			0.5	0.5		0.5				2	188
Martin McCall	167					1	0			0.5		1.5	172
Roger Farrow	159	0	0.5	1d	0.5	0			0			1	143
Paul Salmon	155	1	0	0.5	0.5	0	0		0.5	0.5		3	150
Bob Hammond	153	0	0	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5		0		3	145
Leon Lewis	150	0	0	1		0	0	0		0		1	121
Gavin Strachan	143	0	0	0	0		0	0.5	0	0		0.5	113
Rod Johnson	139							0				0	112
Malcolm Kingsley	137	0.5	0	1	0		0	0	0.5	0		2	120
Bill Coatman	134	0		1	0.5	1d				0.5		2	132
Chris Darbon	130	0	0	1		0.5				0.5		2	120
Dick Elliot	123	0	1	0								1	102
Wally Petchey	115				0.5			0.5		1		2	133
Fabrice Berjot	u							1	0	1		2	152
Graham Benger	101					1	0		0			1	113
Steve Parsons	96		0				0					0	83
David D'Cruz	93								0			0	83
Tony Brown	79								0			0	69
David I Lewis	77		0.5		0	1d	1					1.5	105
Chris Phillips	73							0	0			0	63
David Maynard	u			1d				0				0	42
Result		2	2	7.5	3	5.5	1.5	3	1	4	8		

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood II	8	4	2	2	10	34.5	29.5	
2	Billericay	8	5	0	3	10	38	26	1
3	Grays I	8	4	1	3	9	33	30	2
4	Southend II	8	3	2	3	8	35	29	3
5	Wanstead III	8	3	2	3	8	29.5	34.5	1
6	Wanstead II	8	3	1	4	7	33.5	30.5	2
7	Roding & Loughton I	8	3	1	4	7	30	34	
8	Upminster II	8	3	2	3	6*	28.5	35.5	10
9	Ilford II	8	2	1	5	2*	25	38	13

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	RL1	Ilf2	Gra1	Bil	Sou2	Wan2	Upm2	Wan3	Pts	GP
Gavin Strachan	143	0	0	1	0	0	0.5			1.5	129
Malcolm Kingsley	139	0	0	0.5	0		1			1.5	117
Bill Coatman	134	0.5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3.5	123
Chris Darbon	130	0	0	0.5	1	1	1	0.5	0.5	4.5	131
Dick Elliot	123	1	1	1	1	1	0.5	1d		5.5	166
Wally Petchey	115	1	0.5	1	1			0.5	1	5	142
Fabrice Berjot	u							1	0.5	1.5	123
Graham Benger	101	0.5	0	0	1	0.5	0	1	1	4	103
Steve Parsons	96					0			0.5	0.5	83
David D'Cruz	93							1	0	1	76
Tony Brown	79					0	0			0	65
David I Lewis	77	0.5	0.5	0.5	1d	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	4	98
Result		3.5	3	4.5	5	4	4.5	6	4		

Division Three

The fourth division was disbanded and Brentwood III moved into the third division. Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Grays II	10	9	0	1	18	47	12	1
2	Wanstead IV	10	7	2	1	16	41	19	
3	Roding & Loughton II	10	5	1	4	11	33.5	26.5	

4	Eastbrook II	10	6	2	2	9*	32.5	26.5	16
5	Ilford III	11	6	2	2	9*	35.5	23.5	17
6	Brentwood III	10	3	1	6	7	27	33	
7	Thames View	10	5	1	4	7*	29.5	27.5	12
8	Wanstead VII	10	4	0	6	5*	23.5	36.5	9
9	Wanstead VI	10	1	1	8	3	18.5	39.5	3
10	Ilford IV	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	2
11	Wanstead V	10	0	2	6	-3*	13	32	15
12	Upminster III	10	2	0	7	-6*	15	37	30

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Gra2	RL2	Eas2	ThV	Wan6	Ilf3	Wan7	Upm3	Wan5	Wan4	Pts	GP
Graham Benger	101		0.5									0.5	107
Steve Parsons	96	0.5		1d0		0.5	0	0.5		0.5		3	92
David D'Cruz	93					1	0	1		1	0	3	95
Tony Brown	79		0	0	1	1	0	0.5	1d			2.5	84
David I Lewis	77	0.5	0.5	0.5	0							1.5	94
Chris Phillips	73	0	0	0		0.5	1	0.5			0	2	61
Colin Tyrrell	u		0				1d		0	1	0	1	44
David Maynard	u	0	1	0	1	1	0.5	1	0.5	0		5	77
Michael Baumgart	u								0	0	0.5	0.5	37
Eric Cook	u			0.5	1							1.5	137
Alex Green	u							1	0		0	1	46
Gordon Jones	u	1			0							1	52
Charles Phillips	u	0			1d	0			1d	0.5	0	0.5	16
Result		2	2	2	4	4	2.5	4.5	2.5	3	0.5		

Chapter 11 – 2000 to 2001

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Chris Phillips

1st Team Captain – Graham Bengier

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

3rd Team Captain – Steve Parsons

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year.

Division one winner – Paul Salmon (club champion).

Division two winner – unknown.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year. This season was a 'annus horribilis' for the club with each team coming last in their respective divisions.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Writtle	8	7	0	1	14	53.5	26.5	

2	Powdermill	8	6	0	2	12	47.5	32.5	1
3	Ilford I	8	4	2	2	10	44	36	1
4	Wanstead I	8	5	0	3	10	44	36	
5	Upminster I	8	4	0	4	8	37.5	41.5	1
6	Southend I	8	3	1	4	7	42	38	1
7	Barking I	8	3	0	5	6	37	43	9
8	Basildon	8	1	1	6	3	31	48	6
9	Brentwood I	8	1	0	7	2	22.5	57.5	4

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Upm1	Pow	Ilf1	Bar1	Wan1	Bas	Wri	Sou1	Pts	GP
Trevor Coote	179					0.5	0			0.5	145
Martin McCall	170			0	0.5	0	0.5	0	0	1	144
Roger Farrow	154	0				0	0.5			0.5	131
Paul Salmon	153	1	0	0	0.5		0.5	1	0	3	166
Bob Hammond	152			0	1	1	0.5	0	0	2.5	159
Leon Lewis	142	0.5	0		0.5	0	1	0.5		2.5	152
Bill Coatman	129	0	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0	0	2.5	132
Malcolm Kingsley	129			0	0.5	0	1d		1	1.5	143
Chris Darbon	128	0.5		0		0	1			1.5	119
Alan Riddoch	109	0		0	0	1		0	0	1	109
Graham Benger	105	0	0		0					0	85
Neil Axe	101		0			0				0	88
Steve Parsons	94	0		1						1	110
David D'Cruz	92	0								0	72
David I Lewis	89	0	0.5	0	0			0.5	0	1	94
Steve Rosser	u							0		0	92
Justin Moston	u			0.5	1		1d	0.5		2	129
Chris Phillips	73		0						0	0	63
David Maynard	64								0	0	54
Charles Phillips	33								0	0	23
Result		2	1.5	2	4.5	3	6	2.5	1		

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Grays I	10	10	0	0	20	53	27	
2	Wanstead II	10	8	1	1	17	54.5	25.5	
3	Billericay	10	6	2	2	14	48.5	31.5	
4	Waltham Forest	10	6	2	2	12*	46.5	33.5	8
5	Ilford II	10	4	2	4	10	42.5	37.5	5
6	Southend II	10	4	1	5	9	41	39	
7	Wanstead III	10	4	0	6	8	36	44	
8	Upminster II	10	3	1	6	7	35.5	44.5	4
9	Grays II	10	2	0	8	4	25.5	54.5	3
10	Roding & Loughton I	10	1	2	7	4	30.5	49.5	4
11	Brentwood II	10	1	1	8	3	26.5	53.5	

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Bil	RL1	Wan3	Gra2	Ilf2	Wan2	Upm2	Sou2	Gra1	Wal	Pts	GP
Bill Coatman	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	85
Malcolm Kingsley	129								0	0	1d	0	100
Chris Darbon	128			0.5		0		0.5	0.5	0	0	1.5	117
Wally Petchey	121	0	1							0	1	2	133
Alan Riddoch	109	0	1	0.5		0.5				1	1d	3	128
Steve Rosser	u	0			0.5	1						1.5	123
Graham Benger	105	0.5	0.5	0	0	0.5	0	1	1	1	0	4.5	108
Neil Axe	101	0.5	0							0		0.5	76
Steve Parsons	94			0				1			0	1	94
David D'Cruz	92	1			0	0	0	0	0		0	1	66
Justin Moston	u					1	0.5	1	0	1	0	3.5	123
David I Lewis	89		0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0	0.5	0.5			2.5	86
Colin Tyrrell	u						0					0	70
Chris Phillips	73	0.5	0	0	0.5		0	1				2	85
Alex Green	u		1									1	151
David Maynard	64			0	0				0.5			0.5	56
Charles Phillips	33				0		0					0	23
Result		2.5	4	1.5	1.5	3	0.5	5	2.5	3	3		

Division Three

The division changed to a double round (home and away) for each team. Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Upminster III	12	8	2	2	18	47.5	24.5	2
2	Barking II	12	10	0	2	17*	49.6	22.5	11
3	Wanstead V	12	7	2	3	16	45.5	26.5	2
4	Wanstead IV	12	6	3	3	15	45.5	26.5	1
5	Roding & Loughton II	12	5	1	6	7*	36	36	12
6	Grays III	12	1	0	11	-8*	15.5	56.5	30
7	Brentwood III	12	1	0	11	-10*	12.5	59.5	38

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	Bar2	Wan5	RL2	Wan4	Gra3	Up3	Gra3	Bar2	RL2	Wan5	Wan4	Up3	Pts	GP
S.Parsons	94	1d1		0			0							1	100
D.D'Cruz	92		0											0	56
C.C.Phillips	73	1d0	1		0d0									2	90
C.Tyrrell	u			0	0		0							0	56
D.Maynard	64	0	0	1			1							2	92
Alex Green	u	0	0	0	0.5									0.5	66
M.Baumgart	u	0	0	1d	0									0	44
C.B.Phillips	33	0	0	0	0		0							0	23
Ben Smith	u				0		0							0	18
Result		2	1	2	0.5	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0		

Chapter 12 – 2001 to 2002

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Paul Salmon

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz and Graham Bengier

3rd Team Captain – Chris Phillips

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year.

Division one winner – Bob Hammond (club champion).

Division two winner – David Maynard.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Maldon	9	7	0	2	14	45.5	26.5	
2	Wanstead II	9	6	1	2	13	45.5	26.5	1

3	Brentwood I	9	6	0	3	12	45	26	3
4	Waltham Forest	9	5	2	2	12	40.5	31.5	2
5	Ilford II	9	5	2	2	12	38.5	32.5	6
6	Billericay	9	4	1	4	9	36.5	35.5	
7	Southend II	9	2	1	6	5	33.5	38.5	3
8	Upminster II	9	2	0	7	4	29.5	42.5	4
9	Roding & Loughton I	9	1	2	6	4	22	50	7
10	Wanstead III	9	2	1	6	2*	22.5	49.5	13

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Wan2	Mal	Sou2	Wal	Ilf2	Upm2	Bil	Wan3	RL1	Pts	GP
Trevor Coote	183	1			0.5	1	0	0.5			3	169
Paul Salmon	162	0	0	1	0.5	0.5	1	1	1	0.5	5.5	153
Bob Hammond	156	0	0	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	1d	1	5	147
Roger Farrow	146	0.5		1	0	1	1	1		1	5.5	157
Leon Lewis	135	0.5		0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	1	6	139
Rod Johnson	134	0						1	0.5	0.5	2	118
Malcolm Kingsley	129	0.5	0.5	0.5	1		1		0.5	1	5	129
Wally Petchey	125				0		1				1	87
Chris Darbon	124			0.5		1	1	0.5	0.5	1	4.5	118
Bill Coatman	115	0.5	1	0							1.5	111
Alan Riddoch	112							1	1	1	3	141
Graham Benger	101		0.5								0.5	132
David I Lewis	88		0.5						0.5		1	103
Chris Phillips	75		0								0	65
David Maynard	67			0.5							0.5	62
Charles Phillips	27		0								0	17
Result		3	2.5	5	3.5	5(7)	7	6	6	7		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Barking II	12	11	0	1	19*	52	20	9
2	Upminster III	12	6	2	4	14	39	33	2
3	Brentwood II	12	7	0	5	14	34.5	37.5	2
4	Wanstead IV	12	5	2	5	12	36	36	

5	Roding & Loughton II	12	3	2	7	8	34	38	2
6	Wanstead V	12	3	1	8	5*	31	41	7
7	Brentwood III	12	3	1	8	5*	25.5	46.5	6

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood II Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	Bre3	Bre3	RL2	Up3	Wan5	Wan5	RL2	Bar2	Up3	Wan4	Bra2	Wan4	Pts	GP
Rod Johnson	134												0.5	0.5	114
M.P.Kingsley	129	0.5	0.5		0	0.5	1	1		1				4.5	117
Wally Petchey	125			0	0									0	62
Bill Coatman	115	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1d	1	0		7	125
Alan Riddoch	112	0	0					1	0	0.5	1	0	1	3.5	93
G.Benger	101	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0.5	4.5	84
David I Lewis	88			1		0			0.5				0.5	2	97
David D'Cruz	82					0	1	0	0	0.5	1		0.5	3	81
Chris Phillips	75											0	0.5	0.5	76
D.Maynard	67									1		0		1	88
Alan Hazell	59	1	1	0	0.5	1	0	0.5			1	0		5	70
C.B.Phillips	27						1d								
Simon Potts	u										0			0	0
Colin Tyrrell	u	1	0	0										1	3
Result		3.5	2.5	1	1.5	3.5	5	3.5	1.5	4	5	0	3.5		

Brentwood III Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	Bre2	Bre2	Wan4	Bar2	Bar2	RL2	Up3	Wan5	RL2	Up3	Wan5	Wan4	Pts	GP
Rod Johnson	134											0d0.5		0	94
Bill Coatman	115			0d0										0	66
G.Benger	101					0	0			1				1	97
David I Lewis	88	0.5	0.5	0	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	1d	0.5	5	109
David D'Cruz	82					0	1		0					1	83
Chris Phillips	75	1	0	0	0.5		1				0	0.5	1	4	98
D.Maynard	67	1	1	0	0.5			1	0.5	1		1d		5	122
Alan Hazell	59					0	0	0	0					0	45
C.B.Phillips	27	0	1	0.5	0			0.5			1	0	0	3	40
M.Baumgart	u	0									0		0	0	3
Gordon Jones	u		1		0				0.5				0	1.5	90
Ben Smith	u	0	0	0	0	0		0	0					0	36

Colin Tyrrell	u					0	1	0		0.5	0	1d	0.5	2	71
Result		2.5	3.5	0.5	1	0.5	3.5	2	2	3	1.5	3.5	2		

Chapter 13 – 2002 to 2003

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Alan Riddoch

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

3rd Team Captain – Chris Phillips

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year.

Division one winner – Paul Salmon (club champion).

Division two winner – unknown.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year, except that players were no longer barred for playing 5 games for a higher team.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Barking II	9	6	2	1	14	41	31	6

2	Wanstead II	9	7	0	2	14	46.5	25.5	
3	Brentwood I	9	6	0	3	12	38.5	33.5	5
4	Upminster II	9	4	1	4	9	39	32	2
5	Roding & Loughton I	9	4	1	4	9	35.5	36.5	1
6	Waltham Forest	9	4	0	5	8	36	36	5
7	Southend II	9	4	0	5	8	35	37	6
8	Billericay	9	3	1	5	7	33.5	38.5	
9	Ilford II	9	3	1	5	7	30.5	40.5	6
10	Wanstead III	9	1	0	8	2	23.5	48.5	

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	RL1	Sou2	Wan2	Wan3	Bil	Ilf2	Upm2	Wal	Bar2	Pts	GP
Trevor Coote	178	0.5			0						0.5	120
Paul Salmon	159	0.5	0	0.5	1	0	0.5	0			2.5	133
Bob Hammond	151			0	1	1	1	1	1	0.5	5.5	167
Roger Farrow	147	0		1	1		0.5		1	0.5	4	150
Leon Lewis	137	0	0.5	0	0.5	0	0.5		1	1	3.5	120
Malcolm Kingsley	123	0.5			1	1	1	0.5	0	1	5	133
Chris Darbon	121			0	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	1	1	4.5	112
Alan Riddoch	118	0	0			1	1	0.5			2.5	96
Wally Petchey	115					1		0.5	0	0.5	2	98
Rod Johnson	114			0.5	0.5	1		0.5	0.5	1d	3	125
Graham Benger	92						1d0.5	1	1d	1	2.5	126
David Maynard	85		0.5								0.5	125
Chris Phillips	81	0									0	47
David D'Cruz	78		0								0	68
Alan Hazell	60		0								0	50
Result		1.5	1	2	5.5	6	6	4.5	5.5	6.5		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. This reverted back to a single round game between each team.
League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Powdermill II	7	5	1	1	11	27.5	14.5	1
2	Wanstead IV	7	5	1	1	11	27	15	1
3	Upminster III	7	5	1	1	11	27.5	14.5	1

4	Roding & Loughton II	7	3	0	4	6	21	21	1
5	Brentwood II	7	3	0	4	4*	21.5	20.5	7
6	Wanstead V	7	1	1	5	3	17.5	24.5	
7	Brentwood III	7	2	0	5	0*	12.5	29.5	14
8	Barking III	7	2	0	5	-2*	13.5	28.5	19

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood II Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Bre3	Wan5	Upm3	Wan4	Bar3	RL2	Pow2	Pts	GP
Malcolm Kingsley	129						1		1	168
Chris Darbon	121	0	1				0.5		1.5	102
Alan Riddoch	118		1	0					1	107
Graham Bengier	92	0	1	0.5	0.5		0.5		2.5	93
David Maynard	85		1	1					2	146
Chris Phillips	81			0	0				0	44
David D'Cruz	78			0	1				1	96
Alan Hazell	60	0	1	0	0.5		0		1.5	66
Colin Tyrrell	57	1	0.5		0		1d		1.5	61
Roland Johnson	u						1		1	128
Jason Parr-Morley	u	1							1	110
Steve Parsons	u	0.5							0.5	0
Result		2.5	5.5	1.5	2	6	4	0		

Brentwood III Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Bre2	Bar3	RL2	Pow2	Wan4	Upm3	Wan5	Pts	GP
Alan Riddoch	118	1	0		1	0	1		3	128
Wally Petchey	115						0.5		0.5	126
Graham Bengier	92		1		1	1	0.5		3.5	147
David Maynard	85	1	0.5						1.5	118
Chris Phillips	81	1							1	142
David D'Cruz	78				0	0			0	50
Alan Hazell	60		0		1	0.5	0		1.5	77
Colin Tyrrell	57		0		1	0	0		1	47
Charles Phillips	37	0							0	7
Gordon Jones	u	0.5							0.5	0
Roland Johnson	u	0			0	0			0	12
Result		3.5	1.5	0	4	1.5	2	0		

Chapter 14 – 2003 to 2004

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Malcolm Kingsley

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Graham Benger

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David Maynard

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

No club championship was run this year.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year. A third team was not fielded due to a lack of numbers of club members.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Upminster II	10	9	0	1	18	51	28	1
2	Waltham Forest	10	8	1	1	17	50.5	29.5	1
3	Shell	10	6	3	1	15	47.5	32.5	
4	Brentwood I	10	5	2	3	12	43.5	35.5	2

5	Wanstead II	10	5	1	4	11	46	33	2
6	Billericay	10	4	2	4	10	40	40	1
7	Ilford II	10	3	1	6	7	32	48	6
8	Southend II	10	3	0	7	6	38.5	41.5	1
9	Barking II	10	3	1	6	5*	35.5	44.5	8
10	Roding & Loughton I	10	2	1	7	5	32	48	
11	Wanstead III	10	1	0	9	3	21.5	57.5	2

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Shl	Wan2	Wal	Ilf2	Bil	Wan3	Upm2	Bar2	RL1	Sou2	Pts	GP
Bob Hammond	157	0	0.5		1		0.5	0.5	0.5	1	0	4	140
Roger Farrow	149	1										1	200
Leon Lewis	136				0	0.5	0		1	1	0.5	3	131
Rod Johnson	129	0	0.5	1		1	0.5	0.5	0	1	0	4.5	124
Malcolm Kingsley	128		1	1	0	0.5	1	1	1d	1	0.5	6	148
Chris Darbon	114		0.5	0	1	0.5	0.5			0.5	1	4	111
Wally Petchey	108	0.5		0			0.5					1	102
Graham Benger	100	0	0.5	1	1	0.5			1	0.5	1	5.5	127
David Maynard	97	1	1	0	0.5	0.5	1	1	0.5	1	1	7.5	117
David D'Cruz	75	0.5		0			1	0	1	0	1	3.5	88
Alan Hazell	64			0				0.5				0.5	79
Roland Johnson	60							0				0	50
Colin Tyrrell	57					0		0				0	44
Edward Dawe	u	0										0	81
Steve Rosser	u		1		0.5	0.5			0			2	101
Result		3	5(7)	3	4	4	5	3.5	5	6	5		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. The division changed back to a double round (home and away) for each team. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Barking III	12	9	1	2	19	46	26	5
2	Upminster III	12	7	3	2	17	47	25	2
3	Roding & Loughton II	12	6	2	4	14	36	36	
4	Thurrock	12	6	1	5	13	37.5	34.5	
5	Wanstead IV	12	4	2	6	10	36.5	35.5	1

6	Wanstead V	12	2	1	9	5	23	47	5
7	Brentwood II	12	2	2	8	-1*	24	46	23

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	Thu	Wan5	Up3	RL2	Bar3	Bar3	RL2	Up3	Thu	Wan4	Wan4	Wan5	Pts	GP
Chris Darbon	114				1	1		0.5	1	0		0.5	1	5	118
Wally Petchey	108							0.5						0.5	97
Graham Bengier	100	0.5	1		0	0.5		0	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	4	81
David Maynard	97	0.5	1		1	1	1d	0.5	0		0.5	0.5	1	6	100
David D'Cruz	75	0	0.5						0	0	0	0.5	1	2	48
Alan Hazell	64	1			0.5					0.5				2	83
Roland Johnson	60									0				0	30
Colin Tyrrell	57		0						0.5		0	0		0.5	33
Edward Dawe	u	1	1											2	139
Gordon Jones	u											1		1	110
Alan Mercado	u	0	0			0								0	32
Result		3	3.5	0	2.5	2.5	1	1.5	1.5	1	1	3	3.5(4)		

Chapter 15 – 2004 to 2005

Venue

Bardswell Social Club

Bradswell Close

Weald Road

Brentwood

Meeting on Thursday 7.30 to 10.30pm.

Brentwood Chess Club had a falling out with Brentwood Tennis Club over not putting chairs and tables back into their proper position and were therefore required to seek a new venue.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Malcolm Kingsley

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Graham Benger

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David Maynard / Graham Benger (took over halfway through the season)

Publicity Officer – Rod Johnson and Colin Tyrrell

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

No club championship was run this year.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Wanstead II	7	7	0	0	14	41	15	
2	Wanstead III	7	3	2	2	8	27	29	
3	Ilford II	7	4	0	3	8	28.5	27.5	2
4	Barking II	7	4	0	3	6*	27	28	10
5	Upminster II	7	2	2	3	6	24.5	31.5	
6	Brentwood I	7	2	1	4	5	29	27	
7	Southend II	7	2	0	5	4	23	32	3
8	Roding & Loughton I	7	1	1	5	3	23	33	

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Upm2	Wan3	Ilf2	Sou2	Bar2	Wan2	RL1	Pts	GP
Bob Hammond	151	0	1	1	0.5	1d	0.5	1	4	155
Malcolm Kingsley	134		0.5	0.5	0	1d	0.5	1	2.5	135
Leon Lewis	129	0.5	0.5			1d			1	127
Rod Johnson	125	0		0	0.5	1d	1		1.5	125
David Maynard	116	1	0.5						1.5	136
Chris Darbon	115	0.5		0.5	0.5	1d	0	1	2.5	127
Tom Conlon	u			0.5					0.5	136
Steve Rosser	u	0	0			1d		0.5	0.5	88
Gavin Strachan	u				0	1d	1	1	2	138
Graham Benger	109	0	0	0	0.5	1d	0	0	0.5	68
Wally Petchey	99		0.5						0.5	87
Frederico Calzi	u							0	0	48
Jeff MacWain	u		1		0		0		1	87
Roland Johnson	86	1							1	120
Colin Tyrrell	51			0	0				0	41
Chris Phillips	u			1			0	1	2	116
Result		3	4	3.5	2	8	3	5.5		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Roding & Loughton II	12	7	2	3	16	39	33	

2	Wanstead IV	12	7	1	4	15	43	29	
3	Barking III	12	7	3	2	14*	39	33	9
4	Wanstead V	12	5	0	7	10	32.5	39.5	1
5	Thurrock	12	4	2	6	10	35	37	
6	Upminster III	12	4	1	7	9	33.5	38.5	1
7	Brentwood II	12	3	1	8	7	30	42	3

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	Wan5	Bar3	RL2	Thu	Wan5	Up3	Wan4	Up3	Thu	Wan4	RL2	Bar3	Pts	GP
David Maynard	116	1	1	1										3	157
Gavin Strachan	u							0.5	1	0			1	2.5	130
Graham Bengier	109	0	0.5	0.5	0	0	0	1	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	4	100
Wally Petchey	99		0											0	73
Jeff MacWain	u			0.5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0.5	0.5	0	5.5	107
Roland Johnson	86	0.5	0		1		0		1			1		3.5	105
David D'Cruz	78					0.5					0			0.5	72
Alan Hazell	67					0.5								0.5	86
Colin Tyrrell	51	0	1	0		0.5	0.5		1	0	0	0	0.5	3.5	61
Chris Phillips	u	0	0	0.5	1		0.5	0.5		1	0.5	1	0.5	5.5	99
Rebecca Burge	u			0										0	51
James Deigan	u	0												0	40
Alan Mercado	u							0						0	37
Russell Fisher	u					0d1	0	0	0	1	0	0.5	0	2.5	60
Result		1.5	2.5	2.5	3	2.5	1	2	4	3.5	1.5	3.5	2.5		

Chapter 16 – 2005 to 2006

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Gavin Strachan

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Graham Bengier

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – Chris Phillips (? - Graham Bengier)

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

No club championship was run this year.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Barking II	7	6	1	0	13	37	19	3
2	Ilford II	7	6	0	1	12	33.5	22.5	
3	Roding & Loughton I	7	5	0	2	10	33.5	22.5	
4	Brentwood I	7	3	1	3	7	31	25	
5	Upminster II	7	3	1	3	7	29	27	1

6	Wanstead III	7	1	0	6	2	25	31	
7	Southend II	7	0	1	6	1	15.5	40.5	
8	Powdermill	7	2	0	5	-1*	19.5	36.5	20

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Pow	Sou2	Wan3	Ilf2	Bar2	RL1	Upm2	Pts	GP
Bob Hammond	153	0	0	0.5	1	0	0	1	2.5	135
Rod Johnson	147	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	145
Malcolm Kingsley	137	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	0	4	134
Leon Lewis	124	1d			0		0		0	74
Gavin Strachan	118	1	1		0	1	1	1	5	152
Chris Darbon	116			1	0		0.5	0.5	2	124
Steve Rosser	u			0.5					0.5	131
Roland Johnson	104	1d	1	0	0	0.5	0	0	1.5	82
Chris Phillips	95	1d	1			0		0	1	77
Jeff MacWain	94	1d	1	1	1	1	0	0.5	4.5	117
Graham Benger	90		1	0.5		0.5			2	106
Result		6.5	7	5	3	3.5	2	4		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. Brentwood and Barking played this as a single round game between themselves and the other teams. The other teams played a double round. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Thurrock I	14	11	1	2	23	51.5	32.5	
2	Wanstead IV	14	10	2	2	22	59	25	
3	Brentwood II	14	8	2	4	18	47	37	2
4	Upminster III	14	6	2	6	14	43.5	40.5	1
5	Barking III	14	8	2	4	13*	48	36	16
6	Roding & Loughton II	14	4	1	9	9	39.5	44.5	
7	Wanstead V	14	2	0	12	4	21	63	
8	Thurrock II	14	2	0	12	4	26.5	57.5	

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	RL2	Thu1	Wan4	Thu2	Upm3	Bar3	Wan5	Pts	GP
Roland Johnson	104	0.5	1	0.5		1	1	1	5	152
Steve Rosser	u							1	1	127

Wally Petchey	98	1							1	130
Chris Phillips	95	0	1	1	0	1	1		4	116
Jeff MacWain	94	1	0	1		0	0	1	3	98
Graham Bengier	90	1	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0	1	3.5	99
David D'Cruz	74			1	0	1	0	1	3	86
Russell Fisher	61		0	0	1	0			1	56
Colin Tyrrell	54	0			0				0	20
Frank Cavenagh	u						1	1	2	122
Colin Ellis	u		0						0	37
Result		3.5	2.5	3.5	1.5	3.5	3	6		

Chapter 17 – 2006 to 2007

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Gavin Strachan

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Peter Hughes

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex League Team Captain – Graham Benger

North Essex Knock-out Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was changed to a knock-out event with the first round losers entering a plate competition. The final of the club championship was between Rob Killeen and Gavin Strachan.

Knock-out winner – Rob Killeen (club champion).

Plate winner – unknown.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
------	------	--------	-----	-------	------	------	-----	-----	------

1	Bishop's Stortford	8	7	0	1	14	45	19	
2	Brentwood I	8	5	1	2	11	40	24	
3	Upminster II	8	5	0	3	10	36.5	27.5	
4	Roding & Loughton I	8	5	0	3	10	40.5	23.5	
5	Ilford II	8	4	1	3	9	33	31	2
6	Barking II	8	4	0	4	5*	30.5	32.5	14
7	Wanstead III	8	2	0	6	4	23.5	40.5	
8	Southend II	8	2	0	6	4	16.5	46.5	5
9	Thurrock I	8	1	0	7	2	21.5	42.5	

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Wan3	Ilf2	Upm2	Thu1	Bar2	Sou2	BS	RL1	Pts	GP
Rod Johnson	147	1	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	4.5	143
Bob Hammond	143	0.5	0	0.5	1	0	0	0	1	3	120
Rob Killeen	140	1	0.5	0	1		1	0	1	4.5	136
Malcolm Kingsley	136	1	0.5	1	1	1	1	0.5	1	7	152
Gavin Strachan	136	1	0	0.5	1	0.5	1			4	132
John Thompson	128				0		0.5	0.5	0.5	1.5	92
Chris Darbon	126	1		1	1	1	1	0.5		5.5	141
Leon Lewis	116	1	0.5			0				1.5	104
Roland Johnson	115	1	1	1	1			0.5	0	4.5	127
Jeff MacWain	111			1		0.5	1	0	0.5	3	111
Chris Phillips	106								0	0	46
Graham Benger	89		1							1	113
Colin Tyrrell	51					0				0	22
Result		7.5	4	5.5	7	3.5	5.5	2.5	4.5		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. Barking played this as a single round game between themselves and the other teams. The other teams played a double round. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Barking III	14	12	2	0	22*	55	29	14
2	Roding & Loughton II	14	8	3	3	19	52	32	1
3	Wanstead IV	14	9	0	5	18	50.5	33.5	2
4	Brentwood II	14	6	1	7	13	45.5	38.5	1
5	Upminster III	14	6	1	7	13	43.5	40.5	2

6	Wanstead V	14	5	1	8	11	35.5	48.5	3
7	Thurrock II	14	5	0	9	10	33.5	50.5	
8	Thurrock III	14	0	2	12	2	20.5	63.5	

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	Up3	Wn4	Wn5	Up3	Wn5	Wn4	RL2	Th2	Th3	RL2	Th2	Th3	Br3	Pts	GP
Chris Darbon	120				1d		0.5	1	1	1	0.5	1		0.5	5.5	130
Leon Lewis	116										1			1	2	153
R.E.S.Johnson	115	0.5	0.5		0	1	0.5	1			0			0	3.5	94
Jeff MacWain	111		0		1		1	0.5		1	0	1	1	0	5.5	100
Chris Phillips	106			1			0	0	1	1	0	1		0	4	86
G.C.Benger	89	0.5	1d	1	1	0.5	0.5	0	0.5		0	0	0		4	73
David D'Cruz	77	0	0	1	1	0.5	0		1	1		0.5	1	1d	6	88
Russell Fisher	61	0	0	1	0.5	1			0			1	0		3.5	65
Peter Hughes	u	0		1		1		0	0	0			1		3	45
Colin Tyrrell	51					1d				1					1	61
Colin Ellis	u	1	0										0		1	56
Result		2	1.5	5	4.5	5	2.5	2.5	3.5	5	1.5	4.5	3	2.5		

North Essex League

Brentwood joined the North Essex League in this season with a team in the second division and with a team in the knock-out competition. Each team consisted of four boards. The playing time was 30 moves in an hour and a quarter plus a 15 minutes rapid play finish.

Division Two

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Braintree B	9	7	2	0	16	27	9	
2	Billericay A	10	6	3	1	15	25	15	
3	Chelmsford C	10	6	1	3	13	24	16	
4	Dunmow	10	4	2	4	10	21	19	
5	Colchester B	10	4	2	4	10	18	22	
6	Braintree C	10	4	1	5	9	18	22	
7	Maldon B	10	4	0	6	8	20.5	19.5	2
8	Brentwood	10	2	4	4	8	17.5	22.5	1
9	Baddow B	9	2	3	4	7	14	22	

10	Kelvedon & Feering	8	2	1	5	5	14	18	
11	Witham B	10	2	1	7	5	13	27	

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	MalB	K&F	Dun	CheC	BilA	WitB	BraB	ColB	BadB	BraC	Pts	GP
Bob Hammond	143							1				1	181
Gavin Strachan	136	1	1	0		1	0.5	0.5				4	149
Jeff MacWain	111		1				0.5			0.5	1	3	129
Chris Phillips	106					0.5			0.5	0.5		1.5	114
Graham Bengier	89	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	0	4.5	104
David D'Cruz	77	1		0	0.5	0			0		0	1.5	71
Russell Fisher	61	1	0		1			0	0	0	0	2	71
Peter Hughes	u				0		0					0	41
Result		3	2.5	0.5	2	2	1.5	2	1	2	1		

Knock-out

Brentwood lost the first round match against Writtle B by 1 – 3. The first round match in the plate competition was lost against Kelvedon & Feering by 2.5 – 1.5.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Writtle B	Kelvedon & Feering	Points	GP
Bob Hammond	143	0	0	0	106
Malcolm Kingsley	136	1	1	2	175
Gavin Strachan	136	0	0	0	80
Jeff MacWain	111	0		0	70
Graham Bengier	89		0.5	0.5	89
Result		1	1.5		

Brentwood International Chess Congress

This was organised and ran by Gavin Strachan. It was held at the Courage Hall, Brentwood School, Middleton Hall Lane on the 17th - 18th February 2007. Winners:

Open – GM Nicholas Pert

Brentwood Major (U175) – Kevin J Bailey

Warley Intermediate (U140) – Nigel P Holroyd

Shenfield Minor (U110) – David J Fowler and David J Howes.

Other Information

Rod Johnson became the Essex U150 Champion playing in the Ilford Chess Congress.

Chapter 18 – 2007 to 2008

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Gavin Strachan

Treasurer – Malcolm Kingsley

Tournament Officer – Jeff MacWain

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Graham Bengier

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out event (time limit: 90 minutes for 30 moves plus 15 minutes quickplay finish) with the first round losers entering a plate competition. The final of the club championship was between Rob Killeen and Malcolm Kingsley. It consisted of a classical game (drawn), a 30 minute aside rapid play game (drawn), a 15 minute aside game (drawn) and a 10 minute aside game (won by Rob Killeen).

Knock-out winner – Rob Killeen (club champion).

Plate winner – Chris Phillips.

Club Championship						
Seed	Round 1	Round 2	Round 3	Round 4	Final	Winner
1	Rod Johnson					
12	Michael Sullivan					
		Rod Johnson (def)				
		Bye				
10	David Lewis		Rod Johnson			
21	Magda Kryszczyńska		Chris Darbon			
		David Lewis		Rod Johnson		
		Chris Darbon (def)		Malcolm Kingsley (high-seed rd3 loser)		
5	Chris Darbon					
16	Greg McPherson					
					Malcolm Kingsley	
					Rob Killeen	Rob Killeen
4	Malcolm Kingsley					
15	Russell Fisher					
		Malcolm Kingsley				
		John Thompson				
8	John Thompson					
19	Colin Ellis					
			Malcolm Kingsley			
			Rob Killeen			
3	Rob Killeen					
14	David D'Cruz					
		Rob Killeen				
		Chris Phillips (sub for Roland)				
7	Roland Johnson					
18	Melik Camurat					
				Rob Killeen		
				Gavin Strachan		
9	Jeff MacWain					
20	Peter Hughes					
		Jeff MacWain				
		David Maynard				
6	David Maynard					
17	Alan Mercado					
			David Maynard			
			Gavin Strachan			
11	Chris Phillips					
22	Bob Debourne					
		Bye				
		Gavin Strachan				
2	Gavin Strachan					
13	Graham Bengier					

Plate Competition					
Seed	Round 1	Round 2	Round 3	Final	Winner
2	Michael Sullivan				
11	Magda Kryszczyńska				
		Michael Sullivan			
		Greg McPherson			
5	Russell Fisher				
6	Greg McPherson (def)				
			Greg McPherson (def)		
			Chris Phillips		
1	Chris Phillips (low-seed 2rd loser)				
	Bye to round 3				
				Chris Phillips	
				David D'Cruz	Chris Phillips
8	Colin Ellis				
3	Graham Bengier				
		Colin Ellis			
		Melik Camurat			
7	Melik Camurat (def)				
10	Peter Hughes				
			Melik Camurat (def)		
			David D'Cruz		
9	Colin Tyrrell				
12	Bob Debourne				
		Colin Tyrrell			
		David D'Cruz			
4	David D'Cruz				
	Bye				

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format was changed to have smaller divisions (six teams for the top two divisions and seven teams for the bottom two divisions) but with a double round (home and away) matches between teams.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Basildon	10	8	0	2	16	51	28	2
2	Bishop's Stortford	10	7	0	3	14	45	34	1
3	Brentwood I	10	5	0	5	10	36	44	
4	Southend I	10	4	0	6	8	36.5	43.5	1
5	Thurrock I	10	4	0	6	8	34.5	44.5	2
6	Wanstead II	10	2	0	8	4	35	44	2

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BS	Bas	Wan2	BS	Wan2	Sou1	Sou1	Thu1	Thu1	Bas	Pts	GP
Rod Johnson	144	0.5		1	0	1	0.5	0.5		0	0	3.5	157
Gavin Strachan	139	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0	0	0	0	3	139
Rob Killeen	138	0		1d	1	0.5			0			1.5	130
Malcolm Kingsley	137	0	0	1	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0	0.5	3	122
Bob Hammond	135	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	1	1	1	0	1	0	5.5	135
Chris Darbon	129	0		0.5	1	0		1	0	1	0	3.5	119
David Maynard	127		0		0.5	1	1			1		3.5	134
Roland Johnson	123	1		0.5					0.5			2	130
John Thompson	118	0	0.5				1	0.5	0		1	3	112
Jeff MacWain	114		0	1	0		1	1	1	1		5	126
Chris Phillips	95		0					0		1	0	1	85
Graham Benger	87		0								0.5	0.5	90
David D'Cruz	85					0	0					0	59
Result		2.5	0.5	6	3.5	5	5.5	4.5	1.5	5	2		

Division Four

With the re-structuring of the divisions Brentwood II was placed into the fourth division. Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood II	12	8	2	2	18	40.5	31.5	
2	Ilford III	12	8	1	3	17	50.5	21.5	1
3	Roding & Loughton II	12	8	1	3	17	41.5	30.5	1
4	Wanstead IV	12	7	0	5	14	43	29	
5	Upminster III	12	5	0	7	10	30	42	

6	Thurrock III	12	1	2	9	4	24.5	47.5	
7	Wanstead V	12	1	2	9	4	22	50	1

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	RL2	RL2	Wn5	Up3	Up3	Th3	Th3	Ilf3	Wn4	Wn5	Ilf3	Wn4	Pts	GP
Chris Darbon	129	1	0	1	1	1	1			1	1	0.5	1	8.5	142
Roland Johnson	123											1		1	161
John Thompson	118							0.5	0	0.5	1	0.5		2.5	110
Jeff MacWain	114	0	1	1		0.5		1	1	1	1	1	1	8.5	138
Leon Lewis	113				1					1	0	0	1	3	107
Chris Phillips	95	0.5	0	0	1	0.5			0		1	0	0	3	73
Graham Benger	87	1	1	1	0	0.5	0.5	0	0				0.5	4.5	90
David D'Cruz	85	0			0.5	1	1	1	0					3.5	88
Russell Fisher	66	1	0.5	1	0.5		0.5	0.5	0		0.5		0	4.5	54
Colin Tyrrell	56							0.5						0.5	57
Peter Hughes	40					0	0			0				0	30
Greg McPherson	u		0	1						0				1	63
Bob Debourne	u						0							0	0
Result		3.5	2.5	5	4	3.5	3	3.5	1	3.5	4.5	3	3.5		

North Essex League

Brentwood added another team to the third division along side the team in the second division and the team in the knock-out competition. Each team consisted of four boards.

Division Two

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood A	10	9	0	1	18	32.5	7.5	
2	Colchester B	10	6	3	1	15	26	14	
3	Braintree B	10	6	3	1	15	25.5	14.5	
4	Maldon B	10	4	3	3	11	21.5	18.5	
5	Chelmsford C	10	5	1	4	11	20.5	19.5	
6	Clacton B	10	4	2	4	10	17.5	22.5	
7	Billericay A	10	2	5	3	9	20.5	19.5	1
8	Braintree C	10	3	2	5	8	18	22	

9	Dunmow	10	2	4	4	8	16.5	23.5	
10	Witham B	10	2	0	8	4	13.5	26.5	3
11	Baddow B	10	0	1	9	1	8	32	1

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BilA	ColB	Dun	MalB	BadB	WitB	ClaB	BraC	CheC	BraB	Pts	GP
Rod Johnson	144			1	0.5	0.5	1			1	0.5	4.5	142
Gavin Strachan	139	0	0.5	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	7.5	147
Malcolm Kingsley	137	1	0.5	1	1	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0	7.5	133
Bob Hammond	135	1	0.5	1	1	1			1	1	1	7.5	147
Chris Darbon	129	0.5	0					1				1.5	107
David Maynard	127							1	1			2	139
Jeff MacWain	114				1		1					2	136
Result		2.5	1.5	4	3.5	3.5	3.5	4	3.5	4	2.5		

Division Three

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood B	9	7	1	1	15	25	11	
2	Wethersfield	9	6	2	1	14	20.5	15.5	
3	Colchester C	9	6	1	2	13	23.5	12.5	
4	Billericay B	9	5	1	3	11	20	16	
5	Clacton C	9	4	2	3	10	17	19	
6	Chelmsford D	9	4	1	4	9	20	16	
7	Witham C	9	2	3	4	7	16.5	19.5	
8	CRGS	9	2	3	4	7	16	20	
9	Colchester D	9	1	2	6	4	13.5	22.5	
10	Braintree D	9	0	0	9	0	7.5	28.5	1

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BilB	ColD	CRGS	Wet	ColC	CheD	WitC	ClaC	BraD	Pts	GP
Chris Darbon	129					1			1	1	3	145
John Thompson	118									1	1	128
Jeff MacWain	114	1	1	1			1				4	144
Chris Phillips	95	1	1	1	0.5	0	0.5	1			5	113
Graham Benger	87	0	1					1	0.5		2.5	90

David D'Cruz	85				0			0.5	1		1.5	76
Russell Fisher	66	0.5	0.5	0	1		0	0	1	1	4	62
Colin Tyrrell	56			1							1	104
Peter Hughes	40				0	0					0	24
Colin Ellis	u									1	1	118
Greg McPherson	u					1	1				2	105
Result		2.5	3.5	3	1.5	2	2.5	2.5	3.5	4		

Knock-out

Brentwood won the first round match against Clacton A by 2.5 – 1.5 and drew the second round match against Baddow A by 2 – 2 but lost on board count.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Clacton A	Baddow A	Points	GP
Gavin Strachan	139	0.5	0.5	1	155
Malcolm Kingsley	137	0.5	0	0.5	115
Chris Darbon	129	1	1	2	166
Jeff MacWain	114	0.5	0.5	1	98
Result		2.5	2		

Brentwood International Chess Congress

This was again organised and ran by Gavin Strachan. It was held at the Courage Hall, Brentwood School, Middleton Hall Lane on the 16th - 17th February 2008. Winners:

Brentwood Masters – GM Jonathan W Rowson and Odion Aikhoje

Brentwood Major (U175) – Ali Kikoyo

Warley Minor (U110) – Adrain K Riley and Radha Jain

Junior Saturday U14 – Shyamal C Patel

Junior Saturday U10 – Nathasha O Bogoda

Junior Sunday U14 – Brian Chan and Lawrence Lee

Junior Sunday U10 – Rebecca Swestun.

Other Information

Rod Johnson again became the Essex U150 Champion playing in the Ilford Chess Congress.

Chapter 19 – 2008 to 2009

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Malcolm Kingsley

Tournament Officer – Jeff MacWain

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Jeff MacWain

North Essex C Team Captain – Graham Bengner

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out event. The final of the club championship was between Rob Killeen and Rod Johnson. It consisted of a single classical game.

Knock-out winner – Rod Johnson (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
------	------	--------	-----	-------	------	------	-----	-----	------

1	Wanstead II	10	7	2	1	16	46	34	
2	Brentwood I	10	6	1	3	13	46	34	
3	Southend I	10	5	2	3	12	45.5	34.5	2
4	Thurrock I	10	3	2	5	6*	33.5	46.5	8
5	Ilford II	10	2	2	6	6	34	46	3
6	Upminster II	10	2	1	7	5	35	45	1

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Ilf2	Sou1	Wan2	Thu1	Upm2	Ilf2	Thu1	Wan2	Sou1	Upm2	Pts	GP
Rod Johnson	146	0.5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		1	2.5	133
Rob Killeen	146		0.5	1	0	0.5	0.5	1	0	0.5	0	4	141
Gavin Strachan	145	0.5	1	0	1	1	1		0.5	1	1	7	160
Bob Hammond	134		1d	0.5	0.5	1	1	1	1	0	0.5	5.5	148
Roland Johnson	134	1	0									1	123
Chris Darbon	133	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	1	1	0.5	0	0	6	131
Malcolm Kingsley	128	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	1	1	0.5	1	1d	5.5	125
David Maynard	123		1									1	157
Jeff MacWain	120				1	1	1	1	0			4	120
John Thompson	110	1								0.5		1.5	118
Chris Phillips	87	0		0				1				1	57
Graham Benger	85			0								0	69
David D'Cruz	79									0	1	1	101
Russell Fisher	69	0										0	0
Peter Hughes	39						1d						
Witold Rozak	u				1	0		0.5	0.5	0	1	3	111
Result		4.5	4.5	2.5	4	6	6.5	6.5	3	3	5.5		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Roding & Loughton I	10	9	1	0	19	43.5	16.5	
2	Thurrock II	10	5	1	4	11	32.5	27.5	
3	Brentwood II	10	4	2	4	10	24.5	35.5	1
4	Barking II	10	5	0	5	10	32	28	
5	Wanstead III	10	3	0	7	6	25	35	
6	Southend II	10	2	0	8	4	22.5	37.5	1

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	Sou2	Thu2	Thu2	RL1	Wan3	Sou2	Wan3	RL1	Bar2	Bar2	Pts	GP
Malcolm Kingsley	128	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	4.5	124
David Maynard	123			0.5								0.5	116
Jeff MacWain	120	0		0	1	0	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	1	4.5	117
John Thompson	110			0		0	1	1		1	0.5	3.5	114
Chris Phillips	87		0.5	0	0	0		1	0.5	1	0	2	92
Graham Benger	85		0									0	53
David D'Cruz	79	0	1		0	0	0	0.5		0		1.5	68
Colin Ellis	78			0			1	0				1	40
Russell Fisher	69	0			0	0.5			0		0	0.5	58
Peter Hughes	39		0						0			0	29
David Gambardella	u	0										0	61
Greg McPherson	u	0.5	1									1.5	122
Witold Rozak	u								1	1	1	3	183
Colin Tyrrell	u						1					1	67
Result		1	3	1	1	1	3.5	3.5	3	4	3.5		

North Essex League

Brentwood added another team to the third division along side the teams in the first and second divisions and the team in the knock-out competition. Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Stour Valley	10	10	0	0	20	34.5	5.5	
2	Chelmsford A	10	6	3	1	15	24.5	15.5	
3	Writtle A	10	6	2	2	14	26	14	
4	Baddow A	10	4	3	3	11	19.5	20.5	
5	Colchester A	10	4	3	3	11	18	22	
6	Brentwood A	10	3	2	5	8	18	22	
7	Writtle B	10	3	2	5	8	18	22	
8	Maldon A	10	2	4	4	8	18	22	1
9	Witham A	10	3	0	7	6	16.5	23.5	

10	Braintree A	10	2	2	6	6	16	24	
11	Clacton A	10	1	1	8	3	11	29	

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	ClaA	CheA	WitA	SV	WriB	MalA	BadA	ColA	WriA	BraA	Pts	GP
Rod Johnson	146	0	0		0		0	0.5	0	0		0.5	119
Rob Killeen	146	0.5		0.5		1		0		0.5		2.5	154
Gavin Strachan	145	1	0.5	0	1	0	0.5	0	1		1	5	151
Bob Hammond	134	1	1	1		0		1	0	0	0	4	135
Roland Johnson	134						1			0		1	143
Chris Darbon	133		0.5	1	0	0.5						2	138
Malcolm Kingsley	128								1		1	2	173
Witold Rozak	u				0		0				1	1	114
Result		2.5	2	2.5	1	1.5	1.5	1.5	2	0.5	3		

Division Two

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Braintree B	9	6	3	0	15	23	13	
2	Colchester B	9	6	2	1	14	21.5	14.5	
3	Brentwood B	9	4	4	1	12	20.5	15.5	
4	Chelmsford B	9	4	3	2	11	21.5	14.5	
5	Clacton B	9	3	2	4	8	17	19	
6	Chelmsford C	9	3	1	5	7	18	18	2
7	Billericay A	9	2	3	4	7	15.5	20.5	
8	Maldon B	9	2	3	4	7	15	21	2
9	Dunmow	9	2	2	5	6	14.5	21.5	4
10	Baddow B	9	1	1	7	3	13.5	22.5	1

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	CheC	BilA	BadB	Dun	BraB	ColB	ClaB	CheB	MalB	Pts	GP
Chris Darbon	133						0.5	1	0.5		2	153
Malcolm Kingsley	128	0.5	0.5		0	0.5	1	0	0.5	0	3	112
Jeff MacWain	120	1	1	1	1	0.5		1	0.5	1d	6	145
John Thompson	110				0.5		1	0.5			2	112
David I Lewis	96	0.5		1							1.5	119

Chris Phillips	87		0.5			0.5				0	1	95
Russell Fisher	69	0.5		0	0.5	0				1	2	83
Melik Camurat	55			0							0	8
Greg McPherson	u		1								1	137
Witold Rozak	u						0.5		0.5		1	116
Result		2.5	3	2	2	1.5	3	2.5	2	2		

Division Three

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Witham B	9	6	2	1	14	22	14	
2	Colchester D	9	5	4	0	14	21.5	14.5	
3	Chelmsford D	9	5	2	2	12	21.5	14.5	1
4	Colchester C	9	5	1	3	11	20	16	
5	Wethersfield	9	2	5	2	9	17.5	18.5	
6	Brentwood C	9	4	0	5	8	17	19	
7	CRGS	9	2	3	4	7	16.5	19.5	
8	Billericay B	9	2	3	4	7	16	20	
9	Clacton C	9	1	3	5	5	14.5	21.5	2
10	Braintree C	9	0	3	6	3	12	24	

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BilB	WitB	ColC	Wet	BraC	ColD	ClaC	CRGS	CheD	Pts	GP
Chris Phillips	87	0	0.5	0.5	0		0	1	0		2	78
Graham Bengier	85			0	0	0.5	0.5		0.5	1	2.5	65
David D'Cruz	79					0			1	0	1	72
Michael Sullivan	75		1			1	0				2	108
Russell Fisher	69	0			1	1		1		0.5	3.5	85
Peter Hughes	39		1	0				0.5	1	0	2.5	61
Greg McPherson	u	1	1	0.5	0.5			0			3	96
Colin Tyrrell	u						1				1	92
Result		0.5*	3.5	1	1.5	2.5	1.5	2.5	2.5	1.5		

* - half point deduction for fielding an ineligible player against the opposition's default.

Knock-out

Brentwood won the first round match against Chelmsford A by 2.5 – 1.5, won the second round match against Colchester A by 2.5 – 1.5, won the quarter final match against Clacton A by 3 - 1 but

lost the semi final match against Stour Valley by 2.5 – 1.5.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Chelmsford A	Colchester A	Clacton A	Stour Valley	Points	GP
Rod Johnson	146	0.5	1	0.5	1	3	180
Rob Killeen	146	0.5	0	0.5	0	1	143
Gavin Strachan	145	1	0.5	1	0	2.5	156
Bob Hammond	134	0.5	1	1	0.5	3	154
Result		2.5	2.5	3	1.5		

Brentwood Chess Rapidplay Congress

This was organised and ran by Graham Benger and Gavin Strachan. It was held at the Bardswell Social Club, Bardswell Close, Weald Road on the 12th October 2008. It was partially funded by Brentwood Chess Club. Winners:

Open – GM Simon K Williams

U140 – Jeffrey Boardman

U100 – Trevor A Dickerson, Fin A O'Regan and Ron Prickett.

Chapter 20 – 2009 to 2010

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Malcolm Kingsley

Tournament Officer – Jeff MacWain

1st Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Rob Killeen

North Essex B Team Captain – Jeff MacWain

North Essex C Team Captain – Greg McPherson

North Essex D Team Captain – Dean Ellis

Webmaster – Gavin Strachan

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out event. The final of the club championship was between Rob Killeen and Malcolm Kingsley. It consisted of three classical games which Rob Killeen won 2.5 – 0.5.

Knock-out winner – Rob Killeen (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Basildon	10	7	2	1	16	49.5	30.5	1
2	Southend I	10	7	1	2	15	51	29	
3	Roding & Loughton I	10	6	1	3	13	43.5	36.5	
4	Brentwood I	10	5	0	5	10	41.5	38.5	
5	Thurrock I	10	2	1	7	5	31.5	48.5	
6	Ilford II	10	0	1	9	-1*	23	57	11

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Sou1	If2	RL1	If2	Bas	Thu1	RL1	Sou1	Bas	Thu1	Pts	GP
Gavin Strachan	167	0.5	1	0.5	1		0	0.5			1	4.5	183
Rob Killeen	163	0	1	0	1	0	0		0	0	1	3	142
Bob Hammond	162	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	0	1	0.5		0	1	5	159
Chris Darbon	157	0	1	0.5	0	0	0.5	0		0.5	1	3.5	135
Roland Johnson	157							1				1	197
Jeff MacWain	149		0.5	1	0.5	0		0	0	0	1	3	133
Witold Rozak	148			1	0	0.5	0.5	0	1	0		3	140
Rod Johnson	147		1	1		0.5	0.5	1	1	0.5	1	6.5	166
Malcolm Kingsley	144	0	1	0.5	1	0	1		0.5	0	1	5	133
Greg McPherson	123								0		1	1	120
David Gambardella	122	1							0			1	143
Chris Phillips	110	0						0	0.5			0.5	102
Rob Davies	u	1	0.5		1	0.5	1					4	149
Dean Ellis	u									0.5		0.5	130
Result		3	6.5	5	5.5	1.5	4.5	3	3	1.5	8		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Upminster II	10	8	1	1	17	47.5	12.5	
2	Ilford III	10	5	2	3	12	32	28	
3	Barking II	10	5	2	3	12	34	26	1
4	Brentwood II	10	5	2	3	12	30.5	29.5	
5	Wanstead III	10	2	0	8	4	17	43	

6	Thurrock II	10	1	1	8	3	19	41	
---	-------------	----	---	---	---	---	----	----	--

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	Thu2	Wan3	Bar2	Ilf3	Thu2	Upm2	Wan3	Ilf3	Upm2	Bar2	Pts	GP
Witold Rozak	148		1									1	187
Rod Johnson	147						0.5	1	0.5	1		3	171
Malcolm Kingsley	144	1		0	1	0.5	0	0.5		0.5		3.5	141
John Thompson	135	1			1	1				0.5		3.5	166
Greg McPherson	123	1		0.5				1	0	0	0	2.5	124
David Gambardella	122			0								0	93
Chris Phillips	110	0	1		0	0.5	0		0		1	2.5	110
Graham Benger	104						0					0	90
Rory Johnson	103						0		0			0	76
David D'Cruz	101		0.5	0	1	1	0	0.5			0.5	3.5	123
Colin Ellis	99									0.5		0.5	125
Russell Fisher	95		1		0			0.5				1.5	106
Peter Hughes	65	1	1	0	0.5	1		0			0	3.5	96
Rob Davies	u										0.5	0.5	143
Dean Ellis	u	0.5	1						1			2.5	145
Steve Rosser	u			0					1	0.5		1.5	128
Colin Tyrrell	u					0					1d	0	53
Result		4.5	5.5	0.5	3.5	4	0.5	3.5	2.5	3	3		

North Essex League

Brentwood added another team to the third division along side the teams in the first, second and third divisions and also added another team to the knock-out competition. Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Stour Valley	10	9	1	0	19	32.5	7.5	
2	Writtle A	10	7	2	1	16	26	14	
3	Maldon A	10	8	0	2	16	22	18	1
4	Brentwood A	10	6	0	4	12	21.5	18.5	
5	Writtle B	10	4	2	4	10	20.5	19.5	1

6	Chelmsford A	10	5	0	5	10	20	20	1
7	Baddow A	10	4	2	4	10	19.5	20.5	1
8	Colchester A	10	3	0	7	6	17	23	
9	Witham A	10	1	3	6	5	17	23	1
10	Braintree A	10	2	1	7	5	14	26	
11	Braintree B	10	0	1	9	1	10	30	

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	CheA	BadA	WitA	BraB	ColA	MalA	SV	WriB	BraA	WriA	Pts	GP
Gavin Strachan	167	1	0	0	1	1		0	0	1	0	4	163
Aidan Corish	165	0	0.5	0.5			0.5		0.5	1	0	3	155
Rob Killeen	163	1	0	1	1	0	0	0.5	1d	1	1	5.5	166
Bob Hammond	162	1	1	1	1	1	0.5	0	1	0		6.5	163
Jeff MacWain	149							0.5				0.5	172
Witold Rozak	148										0	0	115
Rod Johnson	147						0.5					0.5	149
Malcolm Kingsley	144				0	0.5						0.5	107
Result		3	1.5	2.5	3	2.5	1.5	1	2.5	3	1		

Division Two

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood B	9	7	1	1	15	26	10	
2	Clacton A	9	7	0	2	14	25	11	
3	Billericay A	9	5	1	3	11	19	17	
4	Clacton B	9	4	1	4	9	17.5	18.5	1
5	Chelmsford B	9	4	0	5	8	17.5	18.5	4
6	Colchester B	9	4	0	5	8	15	21	5
7	Chelmsford C	9	2	3	4	7	14.5	21.5	4
8	Dunmow	9	3	1	5	7	14	22	
9	Braintree C	9	2	2	5	6	15	21	
10	Maldon B	9	2	1	6	5	16.5	19.5	

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	ColB	ClaB	MalB	ClaA	BraC	CheC	BilA	Dun	CheB	Points	GP
Chris Darbon	157		0		1	1	0.5	1		1	4.5	161

Jeff MacWain	149	0	0	0.5		1		1	1	0.5	4	138
Witold Rozak	148	0.5		0		1	0.5	1	1		4	148
Rod Johnson	147				0.5	1		0.5	1	0.5	3.5	160
Malcolm Kingsley	144	1			0.5		0		1	1	3.5	148
Greg McPherson	123				1						1	196
David Gambardella	122	1	1	1			1				4	169
Rob Davies	u		0.5	1							1.5	130
Result		2.5	1.5	2.5	3	4	2	3.5	4	3		

Division Three

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Billericay B	10	8	0	2	16	29.5	10.5	
2	Colchester C	10	5	3	2	13	24	16	
3	Brentwood C	10	5	3	2	13	23.5	16.5	
4	Wethersfield	10	5	3	2	13	23	17	
5	Baddow B	10	4	3	3	11	21.5	18.5	1
6	CRGS	9	5	1	3	11	19.5	16.5	
7	Clacton C	9	4	2	3	10	17.5	18.5	1
8	Witham B	10	3	3	4	9	18.5	21.5	1
9	Chelmsford D	10	3	1	6	7	18	22	
10	Brentwood D	10	2	0	8	4	13	27	
11	Braintree D	10	0	1	9	1	8	32	3

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreD	ColC	WitB	CRGS	BadB	ClaC	BilB	CheD	Wet	BraD	Pts	GP
David I Lewis	127	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	6.5	138
Greg McPherson	123	0	1	0	0	1		0	0	0		1	89
David Gambardella	122		1									1	162
Michael Sullivan	106	1		0	1		1	0	1	1		5	114
Graham Benger	104		0		0.5	0	1				1	2.5	88
Colin Ellis	99	1										1	153
Russell Fisher	95			1		0	1d	0	1		1	3	102
Steve Rosser	u									0.5	1	1.5	119
Result		2.5	2.5	2	2	1.5	4	0.5	3	2	3.5		

Brentwood D Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreC	BilB	Wet	BraD	CheD	BadB	WitB	Clac	ColC	CRGS	Pts	GP
David Gambardella	122			1								1	185
Michael Sullivan	106				1			0.5	0			1.5	98
Graham Benger	104				1							1	114
Rory Johnson	103	0								0		0	58
Colin Ellis	99					0	1				0.5	1.5	114
Russell Fisher	95	1	0	0		0						1	88
Peter Hughes	65	0	0	0.5		0	0	0.5	0	0	0	1	63
Dean Ellis	u	0.5	0	1	0.5		0		0.5	0	0.5	3	112
Magda Kryszczyńska	u		0		1	0	0	0	0	1	0.5	2.5	72
Colin Tyrrell	u							0.5				0.5	99
Result		1.5	0	2.5	3.5	0	1	1.5	0.5	1	1.5		

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Baddow B by 3 – 1 but lost the second round match against Colchester A by 3.5 – 0.5.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Baddow B	Colchester A	Points	GP
Gavin Strachan	167	1	0	1	150
Aidan Corish	165	1		1	175
Rob Killeen	163	0	0	0	98
Bob Hammond	162	1	0	1	141
Rod Johnson	147		0.5	0.5	152
Result		3	0.5		

Brentwood B won the first round match against Clacton B by 3.5 – 0.5, had a bye in the second round but lost the quarter final match against Chelmsford A by 3.5 – 0.5.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Clacton B	Chelmsford A	Points	GP
Chris Darbon	157		0	0	125
Jeff MacWain	149	1		1	159
Witold Rozak	148		0	0	125
Rod Johnson	147		0	0	136
Malcolm Kingsley	144		0.5	0.5	117
David I Lewis	127	1d			

Greg McPherson	123	0.5		0.5	107
Graham Bengier	104	1d			
Result		3.5	0.5		

Brentwood Chess Rapidplay Congress

This was organised and ran by Gavin Strachan. It was held at the Bardswell Social Club, Bardswell Close, Weald Road on the 11th October 2009. It was partially funded by Brentwood Chess Club.
Winners:

Open – Jovica Radovanovic

U160 – Shyamal Patel and Joseph R Quinn

U110 – Rod C Burroughs.

Chapter 21 – 2010 to 2011

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Malcolm Kingsley

Tournament Officer – Jeff MacWain

1st Team Captain – Rob Killeen

2nd Team Captain – Greg McPherson

3rd Team Captain – Peter Hughes

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Jeff MacWain

North Essex C Team Captain – Dean Ellis

North Essex D Team Captain – Magda Mikov (nee Kryszczyńska)

Webmaster – Gavin Strachan

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out event. The final of the club championship was between Trevor Coote and Roland Johnson. It consisted of a number of classical games.

Knock-out winner – Trevor Coote (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format was 10 minutes aside for each game. The number of participants is unknown but included Graham Benger, Bob Hammond, Rob Killeen, Malcolm Kingsley, David Lewis, Greg McPherson and Colin Tyrrell.

Lightning Tournament winner – Malcolm Kingsley.

Essex League

Brentwood added another team to the fourth division along side the teams in the second and third.

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Southend I	10	9	0	1	18	50.5	29.5	
2	Brentwood I	10	7	1	2	15	49	31	
3	Upminster II	10	5	3	2	13	43	37	
4	Wanstead II	10	2	2	6	6	31.5	48.5	
5	Roding & Loughton I	10	1	2	7	4	33.5	46.5	1
6	Thurrock I	10	2	0	8	4	32.5	47.5	1

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	RL1	Upm2	Sou1	Thu1	Wan2	Sou1	Upm2	Thu1	RL1	Wan2	Pts	GP
Gavin Strachan	165	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	0	1	0			4.5	181
Bob Hammond	159	1	0.5	0	1	1	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	5.5	164
Roland Johnson	154		1		0.5	1	0		0.5		1	4	167
Rod Johnson	153	0.5	0.5		1	0.5	1	0.5	1		1	6	171
Rob Killeen	151	1		0	1	1	0.5	0	1	0		4.5	150
Chris Darbon	149	0		0	1	0.5		1	0.5	1	0	4	136
Jeff MacWain	142	1	0	0.5	1		1	1		1	1	6.5	162
Malcolm Kingsley	141		1	0.5				0.5	1	1		4	167
David Gambardella	134										1	1	144
Dean Ellis	127			1					1			2	176
Chris Phillips	102									0		0	74
Trevor Coote	u	1	0.5		1	0.5	0	0.5		1	1	5.5	172
Rob Davies	u	0.5	0	0		0	0			0	1	1.5	112
Result		6	4	2.5	7	5.5	2.5	5	5.5	4.5	6.5		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Barking II	10	7	0	3	14	36.5	23.5	
2	Brentwood II	10	6	0	4	12	33	27	1
3	Ilford II	10	5	1	4	11	29.5	30.5	1
4	Thurrock II	10	5	0	5	10	30.5	29.5	1

5	Wanstead III	10	4	0	6	8	29	31	1
6	Roding & Loughton II	10	2	1	7	5	21.5	38.5	2

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	Ilf2	Bar2	RL2	Wan3	Thu2	Wan3	Ilf2	Thu2	RL2	Bar2	Pts	GP
Chris Darbon	149	0		1	0.5	0.5		1	0.5	0.5	0	4	139
Jeff MacWain	142			0	0			0.5	0.5			1	107
Malcolm Kingsley	141	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	1	1	1	1	0.5	8.5	158
David Gambardella	134	0										0	88
Dean Ellis	127	0	0		1	0.5	1			0.5	1	4	127
Greg McPherson	117	0	0			1	1		1	0	1	4	119
David D'Cruz	107										1	1	139
Colin Ellis	105							1	0			1	104
Graham Benger	102						1d						
Chris Phillips	102		0.5			0		1				1.5	114
Russell Fisher	100		0.5	1	0		1			0		2.5	85
Rob Davies	u	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	1	0.5	0.5	4.5	132
Result		1.5	1.5	3.5	2.5	3.5	5.5	4.5	4	2.5	4		

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Upminster III	12	10	1	1	21	49.5	22.5	
2	Barking III	12	9	1	2	17*	45	26	7
3	Upminster IV	12	5	2	5	12	35	37	
4	Southend II	12	5	1	6	11	38	34	
5	Thurrock III	12	4	0	8	8	31	41	1
6	Wanstead IV	12	2	3	7	7	26.5	44.5	1
7	Brentwood III	12	3	0	9	6	25	45	3

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	Wn4	Bar3	Thu3	Up3	Up4	Thu3	Sou2	Up3	Sou2	Bar3	Up4	Wn4	Pts	GP
John Thompson	133									0				0	100
Dean Ellis	127				0.5		1			0.5				2	144
Greg McPherson	117	1						0				0		1	112

David D'Cruz	107		1	0.5		1		1	0	0				3.5	134
Colin Ellis	105								0			0		0	69
Rory Johnson	104				0		0					0		0	61
Graham Benger	102	0.5									0			0.5	88
Chris Phillips	102	1	0	0	0	0		1		0	0.5	1	0	3.5	101
Russell Fisher	100	1	0	1	0	0.5	0	0.5	1	0	0	1		5	103
Peter Hughes	73		1	0		0	1	1	0	0			1	4	94
Magda Mikov	54		0	0		1	1						0	2	71
Mark Pickett	u				0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	1	55
Steve Rosser	u			1					0		0.5			1.5	127
Colin Tyrrell	u	1	0		0								0	1	82
Result		4.5	2	2.5	0.5	2.5	4	3.5	1	0.5	1(5)	2	1(5)		

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Stour Valley	10	9	0	1	18	28.5	11.5	
2	Writtle A	10	7	2	1	16	25.5	14.5	
3	Brentwood A	10	6	2	2	14	24.5	15.5	
4	Maldon A	10	5	1	4	11	21.5	18.5	
5	Braintree A	10	4	2	4	10	19.5	20.5	
6	Witham A	10	5	0	5	10	20	20	
7	Colchester A	10	3	3	4	9	16	24	8
8	Chelmsford A	10	3	2	5	8	19.5	20.5	2
9	Writtle B	10	2	3	5	7	17	23	
10	Baddow A	10	2	1	7	5	15.5	24.5	
11	Brentwood B	10	0	2	8	2	12.5	27.5	

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreB	SV	BadA	WriA	MalA	BraA	WitA	WriB	CheA	ColA	Pts	GP
Gavin Strachan	165		0.5		0	0.5	1		1			3	185
Bob Hammond	159		0		0	1		0.5			1	2.5	173

Aidan Corish	155				0.5		0	0.5	1		0.5	2.5	153
Roland Johnson	154			1	0.5	0	0.5	1	0.5	0		3.5	149
Rod Johnson	153	1		0.5		1				1d	0.5	3	176
Rob Killeen	151	1	1	1				0.5			0	3.5	162
Chris Darbon	149	1		1						1		3	175
Trevor Coote	u	1					0.5		0.5	0.5		2.5	169
Rob Davies	u		0									0	138
Result		4	1.5	3.5	1	2.5	2	2.5	3	2.5	2		

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreA	SV	CheA	MalA	BraA	WriB	ColA	WriA	BadA	WitA	Pts	GP
Rod Johnson	153		0	0.5	0	1	0.5	0.5	0	0	0	2.5	142
Rob Killeen	151				0.5	0	0.5		0	0.5	0.5	2	138
Chris Darbon	149		0		0.5	0		0	1		0.5	2	139
Jeff MacWain	142	0	0.5	0		0	0	0.5				1	115
Malcolm Kingsley	141	0			1		0.5					1.5	146
David Gambardella	134	0										0	100
Dean Ellis	127	0										0	99
Trevor Coote	u		0	0.5					0.5	0.5	0.5	2	169
Rob Davies	u			0.5				0		1		1.5	145
Result		0	0.5	1.5	2	1	1.5	1	1.5	2	1.5		

Division Two

The C team was promoted to the second division due to a re-arrangement of the divisions. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Clacton A	8	5	3	0	13	22.5	9.5	
2	Chelmsford B	8	5	2	1	12	19.5	12.5	
3	Billericay A	8	3	4	1	10	18	14	
4	Braintree B	8	2	4	2	8	16.5	15.5	
5	Maldon B	8	3	2	3	8	14	18	4
6	Brentwood C	8	2	3	3	7	16	16	
7	Dunmow	8	1	3	4	5	12.5	19.5	
8	Colchester B	8	1	3	4	5	12	20	4
9	Clacton B	8	2	0	6	4	13	19	

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	ColB	BilA	MalB	CheB	Dun	ClaB	BraB	ClaA	Points	GP
Malcolm Kingsley	141	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	144
David Gambardella	132	0		0			0.5	1	0.5	2	124
Dean Ellis	127	1			1	0				2	139
David I Lewis	121	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0	3.5	113
Greg McPherson	117				1			1		2	155
Michael Sullivan	114		0			1	0		0	1	88
Russell Fisher	100			1						1	154
Steve Rosser	u		0.5							0.5	137
Result		1.5	2	2	3.5	2	1	3.5	0.5		

Division Three

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Billericay B	11	9	1	1	19	35.5	8.5	
2	Baddow B	11	7	2	2	16	25.5	18.5	1
3	Witham B	11	5	3	3	13	25	19	
4	CRGS	11	6	1	4	13	23.5	20.5	5
5	Chelmsford C	11	6	0	5	12	22	22	
6	Colchester C	11	4	2	5	10	22.5	21.5	
7	Braintree C	11	4	2	5	10	21.5	22.5	5
8	Clacton C	11	4	2	5	10	20.5	23.5	2
9	Brentwood D	11	4	2	5	10	20.5	23.5	2
10	Wethersfield	11	4	1	6	9	19	25	4
11	Billericay C	11	2	3	6	7	19	25	1
12	Maldon C	11	1	1	9	3	9.5	34.5	19

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Gr.	BraC	CheC	MalC	BadB	ColC	BilC	WitB	ClaC	BilB	CRGS	Wet	Pts	GP
D.Gambardella	134				0.5								0.5	130
Dean Ellis	127						1	0.5					1.5	137
David I Lewis	121			1									1	154
Greg McPherson	117											1	1	181
Michael Sullivan	114		1		0.5	0				0	1		2.5	109
Colin Ellis	105				0								0	53
Chris Phillips	102	0.5										0	0.5	105

Russell Fisher	100			0		0			0.5	0	1	1	2.5	95
Peter Hughes	73			1		0	0		1	0		0	2	72
Magda Mikov	54	0	1						1d				1	83
Mark Pickett	u	0	1	1				0		0			2	74
Andrew Polson	u	0					0	0.5					0.5	61
Steve Rosser	u		1				1		0.5		1		3.5	155
Colin Tyrrell	u					1		0					1	82
Result		0.5	4	3	1	1	2	1	3	0	3	2		

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Chelmsford C by 3 – 1, had a bye in the second round, won the quarter final match against Colchester A by 2.5 – 1.5 but lost the semi-final match against Witham A by 2 – 2 on board count.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Chelmsford C	Colchester A	Witham A	Points	GP
Gavin Strachan	165		0	0	0	120
Bob Hammond	159	1	1	0	2	158
Aidan Corish	155	0	0.5		0.5	113
Rod Johnson	153		1	1	2	168
Rob Killeen	151	1			1	161
Trevor Coote	u	1		1	2	166
Result		3	2.5	2		

Brentwood B won the first round match against Baddow B by 4 – 0, had a bye in the second round but lost the quarter final match against Witham A by 2 – 1 (both sides had an ineligible player therefore had a half point deduction to their scores).

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Baddow B	Witham A	Points	GP
Rod Johnson	153		0.5 (ineligible)	0.5	167
Rob Killeen	151		0.5	0.5	150
Jeff MacWain	142	1	0.5	1.5	150
Malcolm Kingsley	141	1		1	153
Russell Fisher	100	1		1	143
Rob Davies	u	1	0	1	124
Result		4	1(1.5-0.5)		

Brentwood Chess Rapidplay Congress

This was organised and ran by Jeff MacWain. It was held at the Bardswell Social Club, Bardswell Close, Weald Road on the 10th October 2010. It was partially funded by Brentwood Chess Club.

Winners:

Open – Jerzy Dybowski and Darlan Rodrigo Veit

U160 – Malcolm P Kingsley

U140 – Michael Sullivan

U110 – Yang-Jian Zhou.

Other Information

Malcolm Kingsley was joint winner of the Essex U160 Rapidplay Championship. It was held at the Bardswell Social Club, Bardswell Close, Weald Road on the 18th July 2010.

Chapter 22 – 2011 to 2012

Venue

Initially the venue was unchanged from the previous year but with a match night on Tuesday and the club night still meeting on Thursday. However at the beginning of February 2012 the club moved to:

Rising Sun Pub

Western Avenue

Brentwood

Meeting on Tuesday 7.30 to 10.30pm.

Brentwood Chess Club found it difficult at the Bardswell Social Club to find a suitable night where it was quiet enough to play a chess match and therefore moved to the new venue.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Rob Killeen / Steve Rosser (took over halfway through the season)

Tournament Officer – Jeff MacWain

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – Peter Hughes (?)

3rd Team Captain – Peter Hughes

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex C Team Captain – Greg McPherson / Gavin Strachan (took over halfway through the season)

North Essex D Team Captain – Magda Mikov

Webmaster – Rob Killeen / Rob Davies (took over halfway through the season).

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a 5 round Swiss event. Table of the event:

Pos.	Player	Grade	Rnd1	Rnd2	Rnd3	Rnd4	Rnd5	Pts	GP
1	Trevor Coote	170	w8+	bye+	b3+	w2=	b6+	4.5	188
	Gavin Strachan	164	b10+	w13+	bye+	b1=	w4+	4.5	178
3	Jeff MacWain	144	bye+	b6+	w1-	b8+	w5+	4	165
4	Rob Davies	135	b22+	w18+	b9=	w13+	b2-	3.5	163

5	Nial Ali	115	bye+	w9-	b7+	w14+	b3-	3	121
	Malcolm Kingsley	165	b14+	w3-	b20+	bye+	w1-	3	141
	Magda Mikov	65	b13-	bye+	w5-	b22+	w12+	3	99
	Chris Phillips	108	b1-	w22+	b10+	w3-	b11+	3	128
9	Aidan Corish	164	w20+	b5+	w4=			2.5	161
	Russell Fisher	106	w2-	b12=	w8-	b16+	b20+	2.5	106
	George McNiven	u		bye=	w16+	bye+	w8-	2.5	95
12	Graham Bengier	93	bye=	w10=	b13-	w20+	b7-	2	88
	Steve Rosser	132	w7+	b2-	w12+	b4-		2	121
	Mike Sullivan	109	w6-	b21+	bye+	b5-		2	101
15	Chris Darbon	138	bye=	w17+	bye-			1.5	148
	Colin Tyrrell	82	bye-	bye=	b11-	w10-	b22+	1.5	82
17	Colin Ellis	95	bye-	b15-	w22+			1	113
	Rod Johnson	161	bye=	b4-	bye=			1	95
	Roland Johnson	149	bye+	bye-	bye-			1	
	Ben Smith	100	b9-	bye+	w6-	b12-	w10-	1	70
21	Rory Johnson	89	bye-	w14-	bye=			0.5	59
22	Peter Hughes	91	w4-	b8-	b17-	w7-	w16-	0	46

A tie-break match between Trevor Coote and Gavin Strachan was played. Four 15 minutes aside games were all won by black so an Armageddon game (White: 5 minutes, Black: 4 minutes and White must win) was played with Trevor Coote playing white. Trevor Coote won the game.

Tournament winner – Trevor Coote (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year except for the forth division where the double round format was dropped for a single round format due to the number of teams.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Ilford I	10	7	0	3	14	43	37	
2	Wanstead II	10	5	2	3	12	44	36	
3	Brentwood I	10	4	2	4	10	45	35	1
4	Roding & Loughton I	10	4	2	4	10	39.5	40.5	
5	Upminster II	10	3	3	4	9	38	42	
6	Barking II	10	2	1	7	5	30.5	49.5	2

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Ilf1	Wan2	Upm2	Bar2	Ilf1	Wan2	Upm2	RL1	Bar2	RL1	Pts	GP
David Haydon	217-20	1		0.5	1							2.5	210
Trevor Coote	174-0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5		0				1	3	164
Gavin Strachan	169-4	0.5	1	0.5	0	0	0.5	0.5	1	0	1	5	158
Rod Johnson	164-1	1	0.5		1	1	0.5	0.5				4.5	178
Bob Hammond	163-53	1	0.5	0	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	1	1d	1	5	153
Malcolm Kingsley	159-65	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0	5.5	157
Ron Adams	157						0	0	1	1	1	3	154
Roland Johnson	149	1			1		0.5					2.5	162
Rob Killeen	145-3			0								0	91
Chris Darbon	144-38	0	0	0.5		0.5			0.5	0	1	2.5	120
Jeff MacWain	143-4							1	0.5		1	2.5	174
Rob Davies	132-5		0	1	1	1	1	1	0.5	0	0	5.5	139
John Thompson	125-30									1		1	152
Greg McPherson	119-20					0.5						0.5	139
Chris Phillips	104-8		0.5			0		0	0.5			1	112
Result		6	3.5	4	6	3.5	3.5	4	5.5	3	6		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Thurrock I	10	9	0	1	18	44.5	15.5	
2	Ilford II	10	5	3	2	13	32	28	1
3	Wanstead III	10	4	2	4	10	30	30	1
4	Thurrock II	10	2	3	5	7	26	34	1
5	Brentwood II	10	2	2	6	6	23	37	4

6	Upminster III	10	2	2	6	6	24.5	35.5	
---	---------------	----	---	---	---	---	------	------	--

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Upm3	Wan3	Wan3	Ilf2	Thu1	Thu2	Thu1	Upm3	Thu2	Ilf2	Pts	GP
Ron Adams	157										0	0	117
Roland Johnson	149	1										1	192
Rob Killeen	145-3	1			0.5							1.5	166
Chris Darbon	144-38	0.5		0		0			1		0.5	2	132
Jeff MacWain	143-4							0.5	0.5	0.5	0	1.5	136
Steve Rosser	138-2						0.5		0.5		1	2	152
Rob Davies	132-5	0.5		0.5		1	0.5	0	0.5	0	0.5	3.5	128
John Thompson	125-30				0		1					1	119
Greg McPherson	119-20	0.5		0		0						0.5	95
David D'Cruz	117-9			0		0	0		1	0		1	94
Chris Phillips	104-8		1		1		1	0		1	1	5	151
Russell Fisher	104-6	0.5	0	0.5				0.5		0		1.5	113
Colin Ellis	92-5				0							0	53
Peter Hughes	89-91		0				0					0	63
Colin Tyrrell	86-2		0									0	76
Magda Mikov	70-65		0									0	60
Mark Pickett	60-57					0						0	50
Mark Hubbuck	u			0		1		1	0.5			2.5	153
Ben Smith	u									0		0	91
Result		4	1	1	1.5	2	3	2	4	1.5	3		

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Basildon II	9	8	1	0	17	39.5	14.5	1
2	Southend II	9	7	1	1	15	37	17	
3	Ilford III	9	6	0	3	12	32.5	21.5	
4	Brentwood III	9	5	0	4	10	28.5	25.5	3
5	Barking III	9	5	1	3	8*	26	28	10
6	Roding & Loughthorn II	9	4	0	5	8	27	27	2
7	Upminster IV	9	4	0	5	8	29.5	23.5	2

8	Thurrock III	9	2	1	6	5	19	35	
9	Wanstead IV	9	2	0	7	4	13.5	40.5	2
10	Upminster V	9	0	0	9	-2*	16.5	36.5	6

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Upm4	Thu3	RL2	Upm5	Sou2	Bar3	Ilf3	Bas2	Wan4	Pts	GP
Steve Rosser	138-2		0		0		0	1		1	2	114
Rob Davies	132-5									1	1	145
John Thompson	125-30							1			1	158
David D'Cruz	117-9	1							0.5	1	2.5	156
Chris Phillips	104-8			0.5	1	0	1	0.5	0		3	120
Russell Fisher	104-6	0.5	1			0	0			1	2.5	108
Colin Ellis	92-5			1	0	1	0		0		2	107
Peter Hughes	89-91	0	1	0	0.5	0		0			1.5	78
Colin Tyrrell	86-2	0		0							0	47
Magda Mikov	70-65	0	1			1					2	94
Mark Pickett	60-57	0d0		1d	1d	0	1d		0		0	43
Mark Hubbuck	u		1					1		1	3	152
Ben Smith	u		1	1	1		0		1	1	5	143
Result		1.5	5	3.5	3.5	2	2	3.5	1.5	6		

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Writtle A	9	8	0	1	16	26.5	9.5	
2	Chelmsford A	9	6	2	1	14	23	13	1
3	Writtle B	9	6	1	2	13	21.5	14.5	
4	Brentwood A	9	5	2	2	12	20	16	
5	Baddow A	9	4	0	5	8	19	17	
6	Maldon A	9	3	2	4	8	17	19	1
7	Clacton A	9	2	2	5	6	13.5	22.5	1
8	Witham A	9	1	3	5	5	15	21	

9	Colchester A	9	2	0	7	4	14	22	
10	Braintree A	9	2	0	7	4	10.5	25.5	

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	ClA	WriB	BraA	MalA	BadA	CheA	WitA	WriA	ColA	Pts	GP
David Haydon	217-20								1		1	230
Trevor Coote	174-0		0.5	1		0.5	0		0.5		2.5	173
Gavin Strachan	169-4		0.5	1	0.5	1		1	0.5	1	5.5	180
Rod Johnson	164-1	0.5		1	0	0.5	0.5				2.5	148
Bob Hammond	163-53	1	0	1	1			1		1	5	172
Malcolm Kingsley	159-65				0.5		0	0	0.5	0	1	143
Aidan Corish	158-64						0				0	134
Ron Adams	157					0.5					0.5	147
Dean Ellis	133-1		1								1	185
Rob Davies	132-5							0.5		0.5	1	121
Colin Tyrrell	86-2	0									0	76
Magda Mikov	70-65	0									0	60
Result		1.5	2	4	2	2.5	0.5	2.5	2.5	2.5		

Division Two

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood B	9	7	1	1	15	26	10	
2	Billericay A	9	5	2	2	12	22.5	13.5	
3	Colchester B	9	5	2	2	12	18	18	4
4	Maldon B	9	4	1	4	9	19	17	1
5	Braintree B	9	4	0	5	8	18.5	17.5	
6	Brentwood C	9	3	2	4	8	16	20	
7	Clacton B	9	3	1	5	7	17	19	
8	Chelmsford B	9	3	1	5	7	14.5	21.5	4
9	Billericay B	9	3	0	6	6	15.5	20.5	
10	Dunmow	9	3	0	6	6	12.5	23.5	

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreC	CheB	BilB	MalB	ColB	Dun	BraB	ClA	BilA	Pts	GP
--------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	------	-----	----

Bob Hammond	163-53								1		1	183
Malcolm Kingsley	159-65		0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5				3.5	158
Aidan Corish	158-64	1	1	1			0.5	1			4.5	171
Ron Adams	157					1		0.5	0.5		2	147
Roland Johnson	149						1				1	174
Rob Killeen	145-3	0		1							1	127
Chris Darbon	144-38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0.5	0.5	8	157
Jeff MacWain	143-4							0	1	0.5	1.5	141
Steve Rosser	138-2	0			1						1	110
Rob Davies	132-5		0.5		0.5	1					2	126
Peter Hughes	89-91									0	0	79
Mark Hubbuck	u									0.5	0.5	137
Result		2	3	4	3	4	3	2.5	3	1.5		

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreB	ClaB	BilB	Dun	BraB	ColB	CheB	BilA	MalB	Points	GP
Chris Darbon	144-38		0.5								0.5	132
Jeff MacWain	143-4					-0.5d1	0				1	139
Steve Rosser	138-2					1			0		1	147
Dean Ellis	133-1	0			0.5				0	1	1.5	133
Rob Davies	132-5	1		0		1		0		0.5	2.5	129
David I Lewis	120-17	0	0.5	0							0.5	98
Greg McPherson	119-20			0	1						1	127
Michael Sullivan	108-9	1			1		1	1	0.5	1	5.5	169
Chris Phillips	104-8							1			1	190
Russell Fisher	104-6		0	1	1	1	0				3	114
Peter Hughes	89-91		0				0				0	68
Mark Hubbuck	u							0		0	0	103
Ben Smith	u								0		0	85
Result		2	1	1	3.5	2.5	1	2	0.5	2.5		

Division Three

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Witham B	9	5	3	1	13	23	13	1
2	Clacton C	9	6	1	2	13	22.5	13.5	1

3	Chelmsford D	9	6	0	3	12	22	14	
4	Chelmsford C	9	5	2	2	12	20.5	15.5	
5	Baddow B	9	5	1	3	11	19.5	16.5	
6	Wethersfield	9	4	3	2	11	19	17	
7	CRGS	9	4	2	3	10	19.5	16.5	4
8	Braintree C	9	1	3	5	5	14.5	21.5	4
9	Brentwood D	9	1	1	7	3	10	26	3
10	Colchester C	9	0	0	9	0	8	28	1

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Wet	BraC	CheC	CheD	ColC	WitB	Clac	BadB	CRGS	Pts	GP
Michael Sullivan	108-9		0				0.5		0.5		1	111
Chris Phillips	104-8					1			1	0.5	2.5	146
Russell Fisher	104-6	0	1	1				0			2	111
Graham Bengier	92-3	0									0	74
Peter Hughes	89-91		1		0	1	0	0		0	2	89
Colin Tyrrell	86-2			0				0	0	0	0	56
Magda Mikov	70-65	0		0.5	0	0	0	0.5			1	58
Mark Pickett	60-57	0		0	0.5	1			0	0	1.5	51
Result		0	2	1.5	0.5	3	0.5	0.5	1.5	0.5		

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Clacton A by 2 – 2 on board count, had a bye in the second round but lost the quarter-final match against Maldon B by 2 – 2 on board count.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Clacton A	Maldon B	Points	GP
Trevor Coote	174-0	0.5		0.5	161
Gavin Strachan	169-4	1		1	191
Rod Johnson	164-1	0.5	1	1.5	171
Bob Hammond	163-53	0		0	76
Roland Johnson	149		0	0	95
Russell Fisher	104-6		0	0	93
Peter Hughes	89-91		1	1	179
Result		2	2		

Brentwood B won the first round match against Withan B by 3 – 1 but lost the second round match against Colchester A by 2.5 – 1.5.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Witham B	Colchester A	Points	GP
Malcolm Kingsley	159-65	1		1	172
Aidan Corish	158-64	1	0.5	1.5	171
Rob Killeen	145-3	1		1	164
Chris Darbon	144-38		0	0	117
Rob Davies	132-5		0.5	0.5	150
Michael Sullivan	108-9		0.5	0.5	144
Result		3	1.5		

Chapter 23 – 2012 to 2013

Venue

Brentwood Baptist Church

Kings Road

Brentwood

Meeting on Tuesday 7.30 to 10.30pm.

Brentwood Chess Club moved to the Baptist Church as the room in the Rising Sun Pub was too small for the needs of the club.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Jeff MacWain

1st Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

3rd Team Captain – Peter Hughes

North Essex A Team Captain – Bob Hammond

North Essex B Team Captain – Jeff MacWain

North Essex C Team Captain – Michael Sullivan

Webmaster – Rob Davies.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a 6 round Swiss event. Table of the event:

Pos.	Player	Grade	Rnd1	Rnd2	Rnd3	Rnd4	Rnd5	Rnd6	Pts	GP
1	Jeff MacWain	150	w15+	b7+	w3+	b4+	w2+	b6=	5.5	187
2	Trevor Coote	170	w9+	b3=	w12+	b5+	b1-	w4+	4.5	166
3	Chris Darbon	142	bye+	w2=	b1-	b12+	w6=	w8+	4	159
	Rod Johnson	142	w13+	b6+	w5+	w1-	b7+	b2-	4	164
	Malcolm Kingsley	149	b10+	w8+	b4-	w2-	b9+	w7+	4	153
6	Aidan Corish	168	b12=	w4-	b10+	bye+	b3=	w1=	3.5	138
7	Rob Davies	136	b16+	w1-	b11+	w8+	w4-	b5-	3	128
	Dean Ellis	129	bye+	b5-	w9+	b7-	w10+	b3-	3	123

	Ben Smith	120	b2-	w16+	b8-	w11+	w5-	b15+	3	122
	Michael Sullivan	119	w5-	b13+	w6-	b15+	b8-	w12+	3	131
11	David D'Cruz	104	bye=	bye=	w7-	b9-	b16+	w13=	2.5	97
	David Gambardella	127	w6=	b15+	b2-	w3-	bye+	b10-	2.5	121
	Chris Phillips	110	b4-	w10-	b14-	w16+	w15+	b11=	2.5	95
14	Magda Mikov	68	bye-	bye=	w13+	bye-	bye-	w16-	1.5	90
15	Russell Fisher	112	b1-	w12-	b16+	w10-	b13-	w9-	1	83
	Peter Hughes	72	w7-	b9-	w15-	b13-	w11-	b14+	1	70

Tournament winner – Jeff MacWain (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Southend I	10	7	1	2	15	47.5	32.5	
2	Brentwood I	10	5	2	3	10*	41.5	38.5	8
3	Loughton I	10	4	1	5	9	43	37	
4	Wanstead II	10	4	1	5	9	36	44	
5	Thurrock I	10	3	2	5	8	35	45	
6	Upminster II	10	2	3	5	7	37	43	

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Thu1	Wan2	Sou1	Up2	Lou1	Sou1	Thu1	Wan2	Up2	Lou1	Pts	GP
Trevor Coote	170	0.5	0		0.5		0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0	2.5	150
Gavin Strachan	160-2	0.5	0.5	0	1			1	0.5	0.5	0	4	160
Bob Hammond	159-8	1	1		1		0			1	1	5	182
Ron Adams	156-9		0.5		0.5		0.5		1	1	0.5	4	174

Malcolm Kingsley	156-49	1	0.5	0	0		1	1	0.5	0.5	1	5.5	158
Roland Johnson	149-7		1				1				1	3	191
Rod Johnson	149-2	1	0	0	1		1	1		0	1	5	154
Jeff MacWain	147-50	0.5			1			0	0.5		1	3	149
Mark Hubbuck	147-5	1										1	168
Chris Darbon	139-42		0.5				0.5	0	0.5	0.5		2	134
Rob Davies	134-6	1		0.5	1			0.5	0.5			3.5	152
Chris Phillips	124-10			0								0	99
David D'Cruz	118-04			0								0	88
Russell Fisher	107-12			0								0	88
David Gambardella	u-127			1			1	1	0	0		3	144
Result		6.5	4	1.5	6	0	5.5	5	3.5	4	5.5		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Barking II	10	6	1	3	13	38	22	2
2	Basildon II	10	7	0	3	12*	35.5	24.5	6
3	Brentwood II	10	4	2	4	10	28	32	1
4	Wanstead III	10	3	4	3	10	28.5	31.5	1
5	Ilford II	10	4	2	4	8*	28	32	7
6	Thurrock II	10	1	1	8	3	22	38	2

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Wan3	Thu2	Bas2	Bar2	Bas2	Ilf2	Wan3	Thu2	Ilf2	Bar2	Pts	GP
Jeff MacWain	147-50	1	1			0			1		1	4	179
Mark Hubbuck	147-5	0.5										0.5	140
Chris Darbon	139-42		1	0.5	0	0	0.5	0.5	1	1	0.5	5	154
Rob Davies	134-6	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	1	1	1	0	7.5	168
Steve Rosser	133-27	0		0				0.5	0	0		0.5	85
Chris Phillips	124-10	1	0		0	0	0	0.5		0		1.5	96
David D'Cruz	118-04		0	0	0	0		1			0	1	90
Russell Fisher	107-12										1d		
Niall Ali	86-121			1	0	0	1	0.5				2.5	100
Colin Tyrrell	69-7									0		0	57
David Gambardella	u-127				0		1		1	0.5	1	3.5	144

Ben Smith	u-120	0	0	0					1			1	97
Result		3	3	2	1	0.5	3.5	4	5	2.5	3.5		

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Loughton II	9	8	0	1	16	35	18	1
2	Upminster III	9	6	2	1	14	35	19	1
3	Ilford III	9	5	0	4	10	28	26	2
4	Brentwood III	9	4	1	4	9	25.5	28.5	1
5	Upminster IV	9	4	0	5	8	25	29	4
6	Thurrock III	9	4	0	5	8	27	27	
7	Southend II	9	3	1	5	7	26	28	2
8	Wanstead IV	9	2	2	5	6	22	32	2
9	Barking III	9	5	0	4	5*	28.5	25.5	15
10	Upminster V	9	1	0	8	0*	17	36	7

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Ilf3	Bar3	Upm5	Thu3	Upm3	Sou2	Wan4	Upm4	Lou2	Pts	GP
Rob Davies	134-6			1				1	0.5		2.5	147
Steve Rosser	133-27			0	1		0.5	0	0.5	0.5	2.5	114
Chris Phillips	124-10		0	0.5		0.5		1			2	109
David D'Cruz	118-04		0			1	1		0	1	3	128
Russell Fisher	107-12	0				1	1			1	3	134
Colin Ellis	100-95	0.5			0				0		0.5	70
Niall Ali	86-121							1	0.5		1.5	108
Peter Hughes	85-72	1d0	0	1	0	0	1	0		0	2	63
Magda Mikov	69-8	0	1d		0	0					0	34
Colin Tyrrell	69-7	1			0						1	74
David Gambardella	u-127		0	1	0		1	1		0	3	120
Ben Smith	u-120	1	0.5	0		0.5			0.5	0	2.5	113
Result		3.5	1.5	3.5	1	3	4.5	4	2	2.5		

North Essex League

The D team was dropped. Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Chelmsford A	9	8	1	0	17	27	9	
2	Writtle A	9	6	2	1	14	22.5	13.5	
3	Writtle B	9	6	1	2	13	20	16	
4	Brentwood A	9	6	0	3	12	19.5	16.5	1
5	Brentwood B	9	3	3	3	9	18.5	17.5	
6	Maldon A	9	2	4	3	8	17.5	18.5	
7	Baddow A	9	2	3	4	7	17	19	
8	Braintree A	9	2	2	5	6	14.5	21.5	
9	Clacton A	9	1	0	8	2	12.5	23.5	
10	Witham A	9	1	0	8	2	11	25	

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreB	WriB	CheA	WitA	BadA	BraA	ClaA	MalA	WriA	Pts	GP
Trevor Coote	170		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5			0.5	3	181
Aidan Corish	165-8					0.5		1	0.5	0.5	2.5	182
Gavin Strachan	160-2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0.5	0	0	3.5	149
Bob Hammond	159-8	0.5	0	0	1	1	0	1	1		4.5	155
Malcolm Kingsley	156-49	1	0.5	1	1		1	0	1	0.5	6	166
Result		2.5	1	1.5	2.5	3	2.5	2.5	2.5	1.5		

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreA	BraA	WriB	WriA	WitA	MalA	BadA	CheA	ClaA	Pts	GP
Ron Adams	156-9		0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5		1	3.5	164
Malcolm Kingsley	156-49		0.5		0.5	1	0		0.5		2.5	158
Roland Johnson	149-7							0		0.5	0.5	123
Rod Johnson	149-2	1d		0	0	1		1	1		3	164
Jeff MacWain	147-50		0	1		0	0.5	1	0		2.5	147
Chris Darbon	139-42	0	1	0.5							1.5	142
Rob Davies	134-6	0.5			0.5		1		0.5	0.5	3	156
Niall Ali	86-121	0									0	76

David Gambardella	u-127									1	1	183
Result		1.5	2	1.5	1.5	2.5	2	2.5	2	3		

Division Two

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Billericay A	9	7	2	0	16	28.5	7.5	
2	Clacton B	9	6	2	1	14	23	13	
3	Chelmsford B	9	5	2	2	12	23	13	
4	Maldon B	9	5	1	3	11	21.5	14.5	
5	Braintree B	9	5	1	3	11	17	19	1
6	Colchester A	9	4	2	3	10	20.5	15.5	
7	Billericay B	9	3	0	6	6	14.5	21.5	9
8	Dunmow	9	1	2	6	4	13	23	4
9	Witham B	9	1	2	6	4	11.5	24.5	2
10	Brentwood C	9	1	0	8	2	7.5	28.5	4

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BilA	MalB	Dun	CheB	ColA	BilB	BraA	ClA B	WitB	Points	GP
Chris Phillips	124-10	0		0.5			0	0	0	0.5	1	100
Michael Sullivan	121-19	0	0	0	0			1	1	1	3	129
David D'Cruz	118-04			0	0		0	0	0	1	1	89
Russell Fisher	107-12	0.5	0	0	0		0.5	0	0		1	84
Peter Hughes	85-72	0	1		0		0				1	94
Magda Mikov	69-8		0								0	59
David Gambardella	u-127									0.5	0.5	124
Result		0.5	1	0.5	0	0	0.5	1	1	3		

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Clacton B by 4 – 0, had a bye in the second round but lost the quarter-final match against Maldon A by 2.5 – 1.5.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Clacton B	Maldon B	Points	GP
Trevor Coote	170		1	1	215
Aidan Corish	165-8		0.5	0.5	160
Gavin Strachan	160-2	1		1	186

Bob Hammond	159-8	1	0	1	140
Malcolm Kingsley	156-49	1	0	1	131
Rod Johnson	149-2	1		1	159
Result		4	1.5		

Brentwood B lost the first round match against Baddow A by 2.5 – 1.5, had a bye in the first round of the plate, won the plate quarter final against Witham B by 3.5 – 0.5 , won the plate semi-final against Clacton B by 2.5 – 1.5, drew the plate final against Clacton A by 2 – 2 and finally won the plate final against Clacton A by 2.5 – 1.5.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Baddow A	Witham B	Clacton B	Clacton A	Clacton A	Points	GP
Ron Adams	156-9		1	0.5	0.5	0.5	2.5	156
Rod Johnson	149-2		0.5	1	0.5	1	3	154
Jeff MacWain	147-50	0.5	1	0	0.5	0	2	133
Mark Hubbuck	147-5	0					0	96
Chris Darbon	139-42	1		1	0.5	1	3.5	171
Rob Davies	134-6	0	1				1	121
Result		1.5	3.5	2.5	2	2.5		

Chapter 24 – 2013 to 2014

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – David Gambardella

1st Team Captain – David Gambardella

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Chris Darbon

North Essex C Team Captain – Michael Sullivan / Russell Fisher (took over at beginning of the season)

Webmaster – Rob Davies.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a 6 round Swiss event. Time limit of 10 minutes aside. Table of the event:

Pos.	Player	Rnd1	Rnd2	Rnd3	Rnd4	Rnd5	Rnd6	Pts
1	Trevor Coote	w5+	b8+	w4+	w2=	b6+	w9+	5.5
	Gavin Strachan	w11+	b6+	w7+	b1=	w4+	b3+	5.5
3	Rod Johnson	b12+	w9-	b11+	b8+	b7+	w2-	4
	Roland Johnson	w10+	b7+	b1-	w9+	b2-	w6+	4
5	Rob Davies	b1-	w13+	b9-	w10+	b11+	w7-	3
	David Gambardella	b13+	w2-	b12+	w11+	w1-	b4-	3
	Malcolm Kingsley	b9+	w4-	b2-	w13+	w3-	b5+	3
	Ben Smith	bye+	w1-	b10+	w3-	b9-	b13+	3
	Michael Sullivan	w7-	b3+	w5+	b4-	w8+	b1-	3
10	Russell Fisher	b4-	w12-	w8-	b5-	b13+	w11+	2
11	David D'Cruz	b2-	bye+	w3-	b6-	w5-	b10-	1
	Rory Johnson	w3-	b10+	w6-				1

	Magda Mikov	w6-	b5-	bye+	b7-	w10-	w8-	1
--	-------------	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	---

Trevor Coote and Gavin Strachan played a deciding three game match of 5 minutes aside. Gavin Strachan played white in the first and third games. Trevor Coote won the match with a score of 2 to 1 with all the games played being won by the black player.

Tournament winner – Trevor Coote (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

This was held on 17th September 2013. It was a 6 round Swiss with each side having 10 minutes. The participants were Trevor Coote, Chris Darbon, Rob Davies, Russell Fisher, David Gambardella, Bob Hammond, Malcolm Kingsley, Gavin Strachan and Michael Sullivan.

Lightning Tournament winner – Trevor Coote (5/6 with a last round default).

Essex League

The 3rd team was dropped. The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Upminster I	10	10	0	0	20	55.5	24.5	
2	Brentwood I	10	5	3	2	13	42	38	2
3	Wanstead II	10	5	1	4	11	46	34	
4	Loughton I	10	3	1	6	7	34.5	45.5	1
5	Thurrock I	10	3	0	7	6	35	45	2
6	Barking II	10	1	1	8	1*	27	53	10

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Thu1	Up1	Bar2	Wan2	Lou1	Up1	Wan2	Thu1	Lou1	Bar2	Pts	GP
Trevor Coote	167-71	1	0.5	1		0.5	0.5	0.5	1		0.5	5.5	188
Malcolm Kingsley	164-6	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	1	1	0	0.5	0	0	5	163
Bob Hammond	164-1	0	0	0.5	0.5	0.5		1	1	1	0.5	5	148
Ron Adams	162	0.5	0.5	0.5			0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	3.5	148
Gavin Strachan	159-60	0.5	1	0.5	1	0	0.5	1	0	0	0.5	5	149
Rod Johnson	152-49	1	0	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	1		4.5	135
Roland Johnson	149				1	1	0					2	157

Chris Darbon	148-4	1d	0			0.5	0	0		0.5		1	108
Rob Davies	145-31	0.5	0.5	0		1	0					2	123
David Gambardella	136-43			1	1			1	1	1	1	6	169
Steve Rosser	121-13				0				0.5		1d	0.5	55
David D'Cruz	109-10										0	0	84
Result		5	3	5	4.5	4.5	3	4	5	4	4		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Upminster II	10	9	0	1	18	47.5	12.5	
2	Wanstead III	10	6	0	4	12	34.5	25.5	
3	Ilford II	10	5	1	4	11	28.5	31.5	1
4	Brentwood II	10	4	1	5	9	26	34	
5	Loughton II	10	3	0	7	6	24	36	
6	Basildon II	10	2	0	8	-1*	19.5	40.5	17

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Wan3	Bas2	Up2	Lou2	Ilf2	Bas2	Lou2	Up2	Ilf2	Wan3	Pts	GP
Chris Darbon	148-4		0	0.5					0.5		1	2	154
Rob Davies	145-31	0.5	0	0		1	0	1	0	0	1	3.5	137
David Gambardella	136-43	0.5	1	0.5	0	0	0				1	3	134
Steve Rosser	121-13	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	1	0.5	0			0	3	116
Ben Smith	117-9	1	1	0	0.5	1		1	0	1	1	6.5	152
David D'Cruz	109-10	0.5		0	0	0	0.5	0		0		1	96
Russell Fisher	107-0	0.5	1d		0.5	1	0	0.5	0	0		2.5	94
Colin Ellis	86-94						0		0	1		1	83
Peter Haddock	u				1			0	0	1	0.5	2.5	125
Result		3.5	3.5	1	2.5	4	1	2.5	0.5	3	4.5		

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
------	------	--------	-----	-------	------	------	-----	-----	------

1	Writtle A	10	6	4	0	16	28.5	11.5	
2	Baddow A	10	7	1	2	15	26	14	1
3	Writtle B	10	6	2	2	14	22.5	17.5	
4	Maldon A	10	4	4	2	12	23	17	
5	Chelmsford A	10	4	2	4	10	19.5	20.5	6
6	Brentwood A	10	3	3	4	9	19.5	20.5	
7	Billericay A	10	3	3	4	9	19	21	4
8	Clacton A	10	4	1	5	9	19	21	
9	Braintree A	10	3	1	6	7	17	23	1
10	Witham A	10	3	0	7	6	14	26	
11	Brentwood B	10	1	1	8	3	12	28	4

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreB	BraA	BilA	CheA	WitA	ClaA	MalA	WriB	BadA	WriA	Pts	GP
Trevor Coote	167-71	1		0.5		0	0.5	0.5		0		2.5	159
Malcolm Kingsley	164-6	0	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0	0.5	1	0.5	0	3.5	149
Bob Hammond	164-1			0	0.5	1	0	1	0		1	3.5	157
Ron Adams	162		0.5									0.5	150
Aidan Corish	161-0				0						0.5	0.5	146
Gavin Strachan	159-60	1		1	1	0	0.5		0	0	0.5	4	140
Rod Johnson	152-49		1						1			2	186
Rob Davies	145-31	1						1		0.5		2.5	167
D.Gambardella	136-43		0.5									0.5	143
Result		3	2.5	2	1.5	1.5	1	3	2	1	2		

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreA	WriB	MalA	BraA	WriA	BadA	WitA	CheA	ClaA	Bil A	Pts	GP
Ron Adams	162		0.5		0	0.5	0	0.5			0.5	2	156
Aidan Corish	161-0	0		0.5		0.5	0.5	0	0.5		0	2	146
Rod Johnson	152-49	1	0.5	0	0	0.5		1				3	158
Chris Darbon	148-4	0	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	1	0	0	0	2.5	128
Rob Davies	145-31		0.5	0	0.5							1	127
D.Gambardella	136-43						0.5			0.5		1	149
David D'Cruz	109-10	0										0	95
Peter Haddock	u									0.5		0.5	140
Result		1	1.5	1	1	2	1	2.5	0.5	1	0.5		

Division Two

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Maldon B	10	9	0	1	18	28.5	11.5	
2	Chelmsford B	10	9	0	1	18	28	12	
3	Colchester A	10	8	0	2	16	32	8	
4	Braintree B	10	8	0	2	16	23	17	
5	Clacton B	10	6	0	4	12	24	16	
6	Wethersfield	10	4	0	6	8	17	23	
7	Brentwood C	10	2	3	5	7	17	23	4
8	Baddow B	10	1	3	4	5	14.5	25.5	
9	Witham B	10	1	2	7	4	11.5	28.5	4
10	Dunmow	10	1	1	8	3	12	28	
11	Billericay B	10	1	1	8	3	11.5	28.5	8

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	CheB	ColA	MalB	BilB	WitB	BadB	Dun	Wet	ClaB	BraB	Pnts	GP
Rod Johnson	152-49		0		1							1	147
Chris Darbon	148-4	0	0	0.5								0.5	133
Rob Davies	145-31	1		0			0.5	1	1			3.5	162
David Gambardella	136-43				1				1		1	3	179
Steve Rosser	121-13					0	1				0	1	98
Ben Smith	117-9		0		1	1	0.5	0				2.5	119
Michael Sullivan	111-08	0										0	90
David D'Cruz	109-10						0					0	38
Russell Fisher	107-0	0							1			1	99
Colin Ellis	86-94		0	1	0	0.5		0				1.5	96
Colin Tyrrell	65-1					0.5		1	1		0.5	3	99
Peter Haddock	u			0							0	0	93
Result		1	0	1.5	3	2	2	2	4	0	1.5		

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Dunmow by 4 – 0, won the second round match against Maldon A by 2.5 – 1.5, won the quarter-final match against Billericay A by 2.5 – 1.5 but lost the semi-final match against Baddow A by 3 – 1.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Dunmow	Maldon A	Billericay A	Baddow A	Points	GP
Trevor Coote	167-71	1		0.5	1	2.5	189
Malcolm Kingsley	164-6	1	0.5	1	0	2.5	163
Bob Hammond	164-1	1		0		1	135
Ron Adams	162	1				1	172
Aidan Corish	161-0		0.5			0.5	148
Gavin Strachan	159-60		0.5		0	0.5	117
Rob Davies	145-31		1		0	1	132
Russell Fisher	107-0			1d			
Result		4	2.5	2.5	1		

Brentwood B lost the first round match against Colchester A by 2 – 2 on board count, had a bye in the first round of the plate, won the plate quarter-final against CRGS by 4 – 0 (defaulted) , won the plate semi-final against Chelmsford B by 2.5 – 1.5 and won the plate final against Maldon B by 3 – 1.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Colchester A	CRGS	Chelmsford B	Maldon B	Points	GP
Ron Adams	162		1d	0.5	1	1.5	174
Aidan Corish	161-0	0.5		1	0.5	2	172
Rod Johnson	152-49	0.5	1d	1	1	2.5	173
Chris Darbon	148-4	1	1d	0		1	113
Rob Davies	145-31	0	1d			0	92
David Gambardella	136-43				0.5	0.5	136
Result		2	4	2.5	3		

Chapter 25 – 2014 to 2015

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – David Gambardella

1st Team Captain – David Gambardella

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex C Team Captain – Russell Fisher

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was an all play all event. Time limit of 90 minutes aside (later on in the season 15 minutes aside games were played). Table of the event:

Pos.	Player	Grade	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Score
1	Rod Johnson	153 (155)	x	1	0		1		1			0.5	1	1	1		6.5
2	Ben Smith	141 (129)	0	x			1	1	1	1				1	1		6
	Gavin Strachan	153 (144)	1		x		1*	1	1		1					1*	6
4	Nick Murphy	142				x	1*					1*	1*				3
5	Rob Davies	130 (135)	0	0	0*	0*	x	1					1				2
	Chris Phillips	105 (99)		0	0		0	x			0		1			1	2
	Tim Weaver	127 (u)	0	0	0				x	1						1	2
8	David D'Cruz	100 (102)		0					0	x			0.5	1			1.5
9	Lijo Jose	u			0			1			x						1
10	Trevor Coote	176 (172)	0.5			0*						x					0.5
	Steve Rosser	107 (109)	0			0*	0	0		0.5			x				0.5
12	Russell Fisher	98 (99)	0	0						0				x			0
	Malcolm Kingsley	149 (157)	0	0											x		0

	Colin Tyrrell	71 (68)			0*		0	0						x	0
--	---------------	---------	--	--	----	--	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	---	---

* - 15 minutes aside game.

Rod Johnson and Gavin Strachan played a deciding game on 28th July of 90 minutes aside. Gavin Strachan played white. The opening was a Scandinavian and Gavin sacrificed a piece but Rod survived the complications to win the game.

Tournament winner – Rod Johnson (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

Not held.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Upminster II	10	7	1	2	15	44.5	35.5	
2	Ilford I	10	6	1	3	13	47	33	
3	Brentwood I	10	5	1	4	11	39.5	40.5	
4	Wanstead II	10	5	0	5	10	41.5	38.5	
5	Loughton I	10	5	0	5	10	43	37	3
6	Thurrock I	10	0	1	9	1	24.5	55.5	2

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Thu1	Wan2	Ilf1	Up2	Wan2	Lou1	Lou1	Ilf1	Thu1	Up2	Pts	GP
Trevor Coote	172-6	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	0.5		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	5	176
Ron Adams	162		1				0.5			0.5	0.5	2.5	174
Bob Hammond	157-5	0.5	0	0	0.5		0	0	1		1	3	149
Malcolm Kingsley	157-49	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	1	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	5.5	154
Rod Johnson	155-3	1	0.5	0	0.5	0		0.5	0	1	0.5	4	140
Roland Johnson	149-1		0.5			1						1.5	169
David Gambardella	146-9	1	1	0.5			0		1	1		4.5	154
Gavin Strachan	144-53	1	1	0	0.5	1	0	1	1	0.5	0	6	157
Nick Murphy	140-2								0	1	0	1	112

Rob Davies	135-0	0		0		0		0.5		0.5	0.5	1.5	98
Ben Smith	129-41				1	0.5						1.5	174
Steve Rosser	109-7								0			0	76
David D'Cruz	102-0				0			1d				0	90
Russell Fisher	99-8	0		0		0.5	1					1.5	112
Chris Phillips	99-105				0		0					0	79
Peter Haddock	u-120							0.5				0.5	118
Tim Weaver	u-127						0.5					0.5	133
Result		4.5	5.5	1.5	3.5	4.5	3	4.5	4	5	3.5		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Barking II	10	7	1	2	15	39	21	1
2	Upminster III	10	5	3	2	13	35.5	24.5	1
3	Wanstead III	10	3	4	3	10	31	29	
4	Brentwood II	10	4	2	4	8*	30	30	6
5	Ilford II	10	3	3	4	7*	27.5	32.5	6
6	Loughton II	10	1	1	8	3	17	43	4

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Lou2	If2	If2	Brk2	Wan3	Up3	Wan3	Up3	Lou2	Brk2	Pts	GP
David Gambardella	146-9	0	1	0	0			0		1	0.5	2.5	136
Gavin Strachan	144-53		1	0.5	0.5				1	1	0	4	162
Nick Murphy	140-2										0.5	0.5	150
Rob Davies	135-0	1	0	0	0	0			0			1	98
Ben Smith	129-41	1		1		0.5			0	1		3.5	138
Steve Rosser	109-7		1		0					1		2	128
David D'Cruz	102-0	0	0.5	1		0		0			0	1.5	87
Russell Fisher	99-8	0d1										0	72
Chris Phillips	99-105	0.5			1	1		0	1	1	0	4.5	121
Colin Ellis	92-8			1		0.5		1	0			2.5	112
Peter Haddock	u-120		1		0.5	0.5		1				3	141
Tim Weaver	u-127							1	1	1	1	4	178
Result		3.5	4.5	3.5	2	2.5	0	3	3	6	2		

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Writtle A	10	9	0	1	18	27	13	
2	Brentwood A	10	6	3	1	15	24.5	15.5	1
3	Baddow A	10	4	4	2	12	22.5	17.5	
4	Chelmsford A	9	5	2	2	12	21.5	14.5	1
5	Maldon A	10	4	2	4	10	20.5	19.5	
6	Brentwood B	10	4	2	4	10	20	20	
7	Writtle B	10	3	3	4	9	19	21	
8	Witham A	9	3	2	4	8	18.5	17.5	
9	Braintree A	10	2	3	5	7	17	23	1
10	Clacton A	10	1	3	6	5	14.5	25.5	4
11	Billericay A	10	0	2	8	2	10.5	29.5	

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreB	MalA	BraA	WriB	WriA	BadA	WitA	CheA	ClA	BilA	Pts	GP
Richard Pert	228-33					1						1	238
Trevor Coote	172-6	1		0.5	0	1		0.5	0.5		0.5	4	174
Aidan Corish	165-4		0	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	0.5				3	161
Ron Adams	162			1	0.5			0.5	0.5		0.5	3	158
Bob Hammond	157-5	1							0	0.5		1.5	141
Malcolm Kingsley	157-49		0	0.5	1	0.5	0.5			0.5		3	149
Rod Johnson	155-3		0.5				1	1				2.5	177
D.Gambardella	146-9		1									1	164
Gavin Strachan	144-53	1							1	0		2	153
Nick Murphy	140-2									1		1	185
Rob Davies	135-0	1									1	2	166
Chris Phillips	99-105										0.5	0.5	104
Result		4	1.5	2.5	2.5	3	2	2.5	2	2	2.5		

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreA	WriA	BilA	BadA	CheA	MalA	ClaA	WitA	BraA	Wri B	Pts	GP
Bob Hammond	157-5		0.5	0	0.5		1				0.5	2.5	173
Malcolm Kingsley	157-49					0	1	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	3.5	162
Rod Johnson	155-3		0.5		0	0.5		0.5	0.5	1	0	3	153
D.Gambardella	146-9	0		1		0.5		1				2.5	156
Gavin Strachan	144-53		0.5	1	0.5	1	1			0.5	0.5	5	177
Rob Davies	135-0			0	0.5		0.5	0.5	1	0.5		3	138
Steve Rosser	109-7								1			1	186
David D'Cruz	102-0	0										0	92
Chris Phillips	99-105	0										0	85
Colin Ellis	92-8		0									0	82
Lijo Jose	u	0										0	94
Result		0	1.5	2	1.5	2	3.5	2.5	3	3	1.5		

Division Three

The C team went voluntarily down into the third division at the beginning of the season.

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	CRGS	9	7	0	2	14	25.5	10.5	
2	Brentwood C	9	6	1	2	13	23	13	1
3	Braintree C	9	5	3	1	13	21.5	14.5	
4	Colchester C	9	5	2	2	12	22	14	
5	Colchester D	9	5	1	3	11	17.5	18.5	
6	Billericay B	9	4	0	5	8	18.5	17.5	
7	Chelmsford D	9	2	2	5	6	13.5	22.5	
8	Clacton C	9	2	1	6	5	14	22	
9	Chelmsford C	9	2	0	7	4	12.5	23.5	
10	Maldon C	9	1	2	6	4	12	24	

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	ClaC	CheD	CRGS	ColD	BraC	MalC	BilB	CheC	ColC	Pnts	GP
David Gambardella	146-9	0.5		1							1.5	153
Gavin Strachan	144-53		1	0							1	133
Nick Murphy	140-2						0.5	1			1.5	165
Rob Davies	135-0				1		0			0.5	1.5	127

Steve Rosser	109-7					0					0	84
David D'Cruz	102-0	1	1		0					1	3	114
Russell Fisher	99-8	0	1	0.5		1	1		1		4.5	115
Chris Phillips	99-105				0			1	0.5	1	2.5	115
Colin Ellis	92-8	1	1	0	1	0	1	0.5	1		5.5	116
Tim Weaver	u-127							0	1	1	2	142
Result		2.5	4	1.5	2	1	2.5	2.5	3.5	3.5		

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Chelmsford B by 4 – 0, had a bye in the second round, won the quarter-final match against Clacton A by 2.5 – 1.5 but lost the semi-final match against Chelmsford A by 2 – 2 on board count.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Chelmsford B	Clacton A	Chelmsford A	Points	GP
Trevor Coote	172-6	1		0.5	1.5	186
Aidan Corish	165-4		0.5	0	0.5	144
Ron Adams	162	1d	1		1	182
Bob Hammond	157-5	1		1	2	197
Malcolm Kingsley	157-49	1	1	0.5	2.5	163
David D'Cruz	102-0		0		0	73
Result		4	2.5	2		

Brentwood B won the first round match against Wethersfield by 2.5 – 1.5, had a bye in the second round and lost the quarter-final against Writtle A by 1.5 – 2.5.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Wethersfield	Writtle A	Points	GP
Rod Johnson	153-0	0	0.5	0.5	131
Roland Johnson	149-1		0	0	113
David Gambardella	146-9	0.5	0.5	1	134
Gavin Strachan	144-53	1		1	181
Rob Davies	135-0	1		1	145
Russell Fisher	99-8		0.5	0.5	139
Result		2.5	1.5		

Chapter 26 – 2015 to 2016

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Gavin Strachan

1st Team Captain – David Gambardella

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Russell Fisher

North Essex C Team Captain – Magda Mikov

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was four all play all groups of four to five players. The first two players from each group then qualify to play in a knock-out with quarter, semi and final stages. Time limit of 90 minutes aside. Tables of the group stage:

Group A:

Pos.	Player	Grade	1	2	3	4	5	Score
1	Trevor Coote	179	x	1				1
2	Magda Mikov	u	0	x				0
3	Peter Haddock	125			x			
4	Colin Ellis	99				x		
5	Moamen Abdelhakim	u					x	

Group B:

Pos.	Player	Grade	1	2	3	4	5	Score
1	Daniel Gibbs	140	x	1	1	1		3
2	Rob Davies	119	0	x	1			1
3	Nick Murphy	137	0	0	x			0

4	Colin Tyrrell	75	0			x		0
5	Aidan Corish	162					x	

Group C:

Pos.	Player	Grade	1	2	3	4	5	Score
1	Gavin Strachan	160	x	1	1	1		3
2	Tim Weaver	135	0	x				0
3	Steve Rosser	111	0		x			0
4	Russell Fisher	108	0			x		0
5	Michael Picken	u					x	

Group D:

Pos.	Player	Grade	1	2	3	4	5	Score
1	Malcolm Kingsley	144	x		0.5	1		1.5
2	David Gambardella	154		x	1			1
3	Rod Johnson	150	0.5	0	x			0.5
4	David D'Cruz	93	0			x		0
5	Chris Phillips	102					x	

The qualifiers from the group stage were the players with the highest score or the most number of games played.

Quarter final results:

White	Grade	Result	Black	Grade
Trevor Coote	174	1 – 0	Rob Davies	122
Gavin Strachan	159	0 – 1	Rod Johnson	145
Daniel Gibbs	144	d – 1	David Gambardella	158
Malcolm Kingsley	151	1 – 0	Nick Murphy	135

Semi-final results:

White	Grade	Result	Black	Grade
Malcolm Kingsley	151	1/2 – 1/2	Trevor Coote	174
Trevor Coote	174	0 – 1	Malcolm Kingsley	151
Rod Johnson	145	1 – d	David Gambardella	158

Final result:

White	Grade	Result	Black	Grade
Malcolm Kingsley	151	0 – 1	Rod Johnson	145

Tournament winner – Rod Johnson (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

Gavin Strachan won a 6 round blitz tournament held at the beginning of the season.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Wanstead II	10	8	2	0	18	55.5	24.5	1
2	Southend I	10	7	1	2	15	49.5	30.5	1
3	Brentwood I	10	5	0	5	10	41.5	38.5	3
4	Upminster II	10	5	0	5	10	36	44	2
5	Loughton I	10	2	0	8	4	29	51	4
6	Barking II	10	1	1	8	3	28.5	51.5	5

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Lou1	Up2	Sou1	Wan2	Up2	Wan2	Sou1	Brk2	Lou1	Brk2	Pts	GP
Adam Raof	194-8								0.5	0.5		1	178
Trevor Coote	179-4	1	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0.5		0.5		1	4.5	176
Gavin Strachan	160-59	1	0.5		0.5	1	1	0	0.5	1	0.5	6	172
Ron Adams	160-58	0.5	0.5	0	0	0.5			1	1	0.5	4	151
David Gambardella	154-8	1		0	0.5	0.5		1	1			4	170
Rod Johnson	150-45		0.5	1	0.5							2	161
Malcolm Kingsley	144-51	1	1	0.5	1	0	0	0	0.5	0.5	1	5.5	148
Nick Murphy	137-5		1		0				0.5	0	0.5	2	116
Tim Weaver	135-9	1	1	1						0.5	1	4.5	174
Rob Davies	119-22		0.5	0.5			0	0.5		0.5	1	3	130

Steve Rosser	111	0						0	0			0	76
Russell Fisher	108-13			0		0.5				1d	1	1.5	123
Chris Phillips	102-1				1	0	0					1	108
Colin Ellis	99					0						0	50
David D'Cruz	93-4	1					0	0.5				1.5	111
Magda Mikov	u-77						0					0	67
Result		6.5	5.5	3.5	3.5	3	1.5	2	4.5	5	6.5		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Southend II	10	6	0	4	12	32	28	1
2	Ilford II	10	5	2	3	12	30.5	29.5	4
3	Thurrock I	10	4	3	3	11	30.5	27.5	2
4	Wanstead III	10	4	2	4	10	34	26	2
5	Brentwood II	10	3	3	4	9	26.5	32.5	2
6	Upminster III	10	2	2	6	6	24.5	34.5	3

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Thu1	Sou2	Up3	Wan3	Up3	Sou2	Thu1	Ilf2	Ilf2	Wan3	Pts	GP
Malcolm Kingsley	144-51		0.5		1	1	0.5	0	0.5		0.5	4	159
Daniel Gibbs	140-4	0		1d						0		0	117
Nick Murphy	137-5		0									0	95
Tim Weaver	135-9	1	0.5	0	0.5	0.5					0.5	3	143
Rob Davies	119-22	0	1	1	0		0			0.5		2.5	130
Steve Rosser	111			1	0.5	0	0.5		0	0.5		2.5	111
Russell Fisher	108-13	0			1	1		0		1	0	3	135
Chris Phillips	102-1		1	1d	0	0	0	0.5	1	1	0	3.5	110
Colin Ellis	99	0		1				1	0	0	0	2	105
David D'Cruz	93-4	0	0.5			1	0.5	1	0		0	3	94
Colin Tyrrell	75-4						1					1	123
Result		1	3.5	5	3	3.5	2.5	2.5/5	1.5	3	1		

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Chelmsford A	10	8	0	2	16	26	14	
2	Writtle A	10	7	2	1	16	24.5	15.5	1
3	Braintree A	10	4	5	1	13	24	16	1
4	Colchester A	10	5	3	2	13	23.5	16.5	
5	Brentwood A	10	5	2	3	12	22.5	17.5	
6	Maldon A	10	5	0	5	10	22.5	17.5	1
7	Baddow A	10	4	2	4	10	19	21	
8	Witham A	10	3	1	6	7	16	24	
9	Writtle B	10	0	5	5	5	15.5	24.5	
10	Brentwood B	10	1	3	6	5	14.5	25.5	1
11	Billericay A	10	0	3	7	3	12	28	1

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreB	WitA	BadA	ColA	BraA	WriA	WriB	CheA	MalA	BilA	Pts	GP
Richard Pert	236-5								1			1	245
Trevor Coote	179-4			0			0	0.5	0.5	1	1	3	169
Aidan Corish	162-7			0.5				0.5				1	162
Ron Adams	160-58			0		0.5	0.5	0.5	1	1	1	4.5	162
Gavin Strachan	160-59	1	0.5	0.5	0	0	0.5		1	0.5	0.5	4.5	161
D.Gambardella	154-8		0.5		0	0.5		1				2	152
Rod Johnson	150-45	0										0	85
Roland Johnson	145	0										0	75
Malcolm Kingsley	144-51		1		1		0.5					2.5	184
Tim Weaver	135-9		1		0							1	143
Rob Davies	119-22	1								1	0	2	129
Michael Picken	u					1						1	195
Result		2	3	1	1	2	1.5	2.5	3.5	3.5	2.5		

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreA	BraA	WriA	BadA	ColA	MalA	WitA	CheA	WriB	BilA	Pts	GP
Gavin Strachan	160-59			0.5	0.5		0.5	0.5	0	0.5		2.5	170

Ron Adams	160-58									0.5	0	0.5	130
D.Gambardella	154-8					0	1	1			0	2	161
Rod Johnson	150-45		0		0.5		0					0.5	131
Malcolm Kingsley	144-51		0.5	0.5		0			0	0.5	1	2.5	153
Nick Murphy	137-5	0		0					1		1	2	153
Tim Weaver	135-9	1	0	0	0.5	0				0.5		2	136
Peter Haddock	125-31	1	0.5		0		1					2.5	149
David D'Cruz	93-4					0						0	83
Magda Mikov	u-77	0										0	69
Michael Picken	u							0	0			0	92
Result		2	1	1	1.5	0	2.5	1.5	1	2	2		

Division Three

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Colchester C	8	7	0	1	14	23.5	8.5	
2	Chelmsford C	8	5	1	2	11	20	12	
3	Braintree C	8	4	1	3	9	15.5	16.5	1
4	Clacton B	8	4	0	4	8	18.5	13.5	
5	Colchester D	8	2	3	3	7	15	17	1
6	Billericay B	8	3	1	4	7	13	19	4
7	Brentwood C	8	2	2	4	6	12.5	19.5	2
8	Maldon C	8	2	2	4	6	12.5	19.5	6
9	Chelmsford D	8	1	2	5	4	13	19	

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BilB	ColD	CheC	CheD	ColC	BraC	MalC	Clab	Pnts	GP
Nick Murphy	137-5		1						1	2	173
Peter Haddock	125-31		1							1	135
Rob Davies	119-22				1	0		1		2	146
Steve Rosser	111	0		0	0.5					0.5	90
Russell Fisher	108-13		1	0.5		0.5		0		2	116
Chris Phillips	102-1						0.5			0.5	130
Colin Ellis	99	0				0	0		1	1	101
David D'Cruz	93-4				0.5			1		1.5	132
Colin Tyrrell	75-4				0		0		0.5	0.5	52

Moamen Abdelhakim	u-80	0								0	63
Magda Mikov	u-77	0		0.5		0	1	0	0	1.5	63
Result		0	3	1	2	0.5	1.5	2	2.5		

Knock-out

Brentwood A lost the first round match against Maldon B by 1.5 – 2.5, and lost the first round match in the plate competition against Witham A by 1 – 3.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Maldon B	Witam A	Points	GP
Ron Adams	160-58		0.5	0.5	180
David Gambardella	154-8	0		0	93
Daniel Gibbs	140-4		0	0	112
Tim Weaver	135-9	0.5		0.5	126
Steve Rosser	111	0	0.5	0.5	91
Moamen Abdelhakim	u-80	1		1	98
Michael Picken	u		0	0	84
Result		1.5	1		

Brentwood B won the first round match against Baddow B by 3 – 1, and lost the second round match against Baddow A by 0.5 – 3.5.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Baddow B	Baddow A	Points	GP
Gavin Strachan	160-59		0	0	125
Rod Johnson	150-45	0.5	0	0.5	130
Malcolm Kingsley	144-51	1	0.5	1.5	160
Nick Murphy	137-5	0.5		0.5	111
Rob Davies	119-22	1	0	1	128
Result		3	0.5		

Chapter 27 – 2016 to 2017

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rob Davies

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Malcolm Kingsley

1st Team Captain – David Gambardella

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Magda Mikov

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out tournament with the first player to win a game progressing to the next round.

Players played alternate colours with the player marked with (W) playing the first game as white.

The first game was played as a standard rate game (90 minutes aside).

Subsequent games could be played as faster rates at the discretion of the players (rapid-play game results are marked with r on the table below and defaulted games by d).

Table of the knock-out tournament:

Club Championship					
Seed	Round 1	Round 2	Round 3	Final	Winner
1	Trevor Coote				
	Bye				
		Trevor Coote (W) 1			
		Chris Phillips 0			
9	Chris Phillips 1				
8	Russell Fisher (W) 0				
			Trevor Coote 0		
			Tim Weaver (W) 1		
5	Tim Weaver				
	Bye				
		Tim Weaver (W) 1			
		Rod Johnson 0			
4	Rod Johnson				
	Bye				
				Tim Weaver 0	
				Malcolm Kingsley (W) 1	Malcolm Kingsley
3	Malcolm Kingsley				
	Bye				
		Malcolm Kingsley (W) 1			
		Nick Murphy 0			
6	Nick Murphy				
	Bye				
			Malcolm Kingsley ½, 1r		
			Rob Davies (W) ½, 0r		
7	Rob Davies ½, ½, 1r				
10	David D'Cruz (W) ½, ½, 0r				
		Rob Davies (W) 1			
		Gavin Strachan 0			
2	Gavin Strachan				
	Bye				

Club Plate Competition				
Seed	Round 1	Round 2	Final	Winner
1	Gavin Strachan (W) 1			
4	Russell Fisher 0			
		Gavin Strachan 1d		
		Rod Johnson (W) 0d		
2	Rod Johnson			
	Bye			
			Gavin Strachan 0	Nick Murphy
			Nick Murphy (W) 1	
5	Chris Phillips			
	Bye			
		Chris Phillips (W) 0		
		Nick Murphy 1		
3	Nick Murphy (W) 1			
6	David D'Cruz 0			

Tournament winner – Malcolm Kingsley (club champion).

Plate winner – Nick Murphy.

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

Not held.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Southend I	10	7	2	1	16	52.5	27.5	3
2	Ilford	10	5	1	4	11	39	41	4
3	Barking II	10	4	2	4	10	41.5	38.5	3
4	Loughton	10	4	2	4	10	42.5	37.5	
5	Upminster II	10	4	0	6	8	36	44	
6	Brentwood I	10	2	1	7	0*	28.5	51.5	21

* Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Up2	Sou1	Brk2	Ilf	Lou	Up2	Sou1	Ilf	Brk2	Lou	Pts	GP
Adam Raof	192-87	1							0.5			1.5	195
Trevor Coote	169	0.5		0.5	0			0				1	141
Gavin Strachan	162-6	1		1	0.5	0	1	1	0.5		1	6	185
Malcolm Kingsley	162	1	1	0.5	0.5		0.5	0	0.5		1	5	170
Ron Adams	158-5	1		1	1	0.5		1	1		1	6.5	194
Rod Johnson	150-2							0.5	0			0.5	130
Tim Weaver	148-7	1						0			0.5	1.5	138
Nick Murphy	128-34							0				0	81
Rob Davies	128-7	0	0	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	1d	0		0	1.5	110
Russell Fisher	119-2	0		0	0		0.5			0.5	1	2	113
Steve Rosser	106-3		0								0.5	0.5	87
Chris Phillips	103-5			0	0	0					1	1	97
Colin Ellis	101-2								0			0	66
David D'Cruz	100-98			0.5								0.5	108
Magda Mikov	65						0					0	55
Result		5.5	1	4	2.5	0.5	2.5	3.5	2.5	0.5	6		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Wanstead III	8	6	1	1	13	32.5	15.5	
2	Upminster III	8	6	1	1	13	30.5	16.5	2
3	Southend II	8	4	2	2	10	28.5	19.5	1
4	Thurrock III	8	3	1	4	7	19.5	26.5	2
5	Brentwood II	8	3	0	5	6	22	26	
6	Wanstead IV	8	2	2	4	6	20.5	27.5	
7	Thurrock I	8	4	0	4	5*	21	25	9
8	Thurrock II	8	2	1	5	5	21	27	1
9	Upminster IV	8	1	2	5	4	17.5	29.5	3

* Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Wan4	Thu3	Sou2	Thu2	Up3	Up4	Wan3	Thu1	Pts	GP
Rod Johnson	150-2					0.5	0	0		0.5	101
Tim Weaver	148-7	1						1		2	171

Nick Murphy	128-34	1			0.5					1.5	133
Rob Davies	128-7		1	0	0	0.5	1	0.5	0	3	127
Russell Fisher	119-2	0	0.5	1	1	0	0	0.5	0	3	108
Steve Rosser	106-3	0.5			1	0	1	0.5	0	3	110
Chris Phillips	103-5	1	1	0					1	3	128
Colin Ellis	101-2		1	0		0	0	0		1	73
David D'Cruz	100-98		0	0	1	1	0.5		0	2.5	85
Colin Tyrrell	78-9	0	1	1					0	2	78
Magda Mikov	65				0.5					0.5	86
Result		3.5	4.5	2	4	2	2.5	2.5	1		

North Essex League

Brentwood dropped the B team from the first division so that the C team in the third division became the new B team. Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Maldon A	10	7	2	1	16	27.5	12.5	
2	Chelmsford A	10	6	4	0	16	25.5	14.5	
3	Brentwood A	10	6	2	2	14	24.5	15.5	1
4	Colchester A	10	6	1	3	13	26.5	13.5	
5	Writtle A	10	3	5	2	11	21.5	18.5	
6	Colchester B	10	5	1	4	11	20.5	19.5	
7	Writtle B	10	2	4	4	8	17	23	
8	Braintree A	10	3	1	6	7	16.5	23.5	
9	Baddow A	10	2	2	6	6	17	23	
10	Billericay A	10	2	1	7	5	11.5	28.5	
11	Witham A	10	1	1	8	3	11.5	28.5	1

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	ColB	BilA	WitA	WriB	CheA	BraA	BadA	WriA	ColA	MalA	Pts	GP
Adam Raouf	192-87			0.5								0.5	177
Trevor Coote	169		0.5		1	0.5		1		1		4	184
Gavin Strachan	162-6	1	1	1	1	1	0.5	1	0.5	0	0.5	7.5	189

Malcolm Kingsley	162	0.5	1	1	0.5	0	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	5	165
Ron Adams	158-5	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0		6.5	161
Tim Weaver	148-7	0.5					0					0.5	100
Rob Davies	128-7								0.5		0	0.5	123
Result		3	3	3.5	3.5	2	2	2.5	2.5	1.5	1		

Division Three

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Clacton C	10	8	1	1	17	27.5	12.5	
2	Clacton B	10	7	2	1	16	25.5	14.5	
3	Chelmsford C	10	5	4	1	14	25	15	
4	Billericay B	10	7	0	3	14	23.5	16.5	1
5	Chelmsford D	10	3	3	4	9	19	21	
6	Colchester D	10	4	1	5	9	17	23	5
7	Witham B	10	4	0	6	8	18.5	21.5	
8	Braintree C	10	3	1	6	7	19.5	20.5	1
9	Brentwood B	10	3	1	6	7	16.5	23.5	
10	Billericay C	10	3	0	7	6	15	25	6
11	Maldon C	10	1	1	8	3	12	28	12

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	ColD	BilC	WitB	CheC	MalC	BilB	CheD	BraC	ClacC	ClacB	Pnts	GP
Nick Murphy	128-34							1				1	155
Rob Davies	128-7		0	0.5	0.5	0			0.5	1	0.5	2.5	119
Russell Fisher	119-2	1d	0.5	1			0		0	1	0	2.5	108
Steve Rosser	106-3					0		0.5		0.5		1	97
Colin Ellis	101-2	1d	0.5		1		0.5	0	0		0	2	94
David D'Cruz	100-98		0	1	0.5	0	0		0	0.5		2	84
Colin Tyrrell	78-9	1d			0		0	0			0	0	43
Magda Mikov	65	1d		0.5		0.5						1	68
Result		4	1	3	2	0.5	0.5	1.5	0.5	3	0.5		

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Clacton A by 3 – 1, had a bye in the second round, won the quarter-final round match against Maldon A b 2 – 2 on board count and lost the semi-final

round match against Colchester A by 2 – 2 on board count.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Clacton A	Maldon A	Colchester A	Points	GP
Richard Pert	238-2			1	1	242
Trevor Coote	169			0	0	106
Gavin Strachan	162-6	1	1	0	2	170
Malcolm Kingsley	162	1d	0.5	1	1.5	191
Ron Adams	158-5	0	0		0	89
Tim Weaver	148-7	1d	0.5		0.5	152
Result		3	2	2		

Brentwood B lost the first round match against Colchester A by 2.5 – 1.5, won the first round in the plate competition against Baddow B by 2 – 2 on board count and lost the semi-final round match against Clacton A by 0 – 4.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Colchester A	Baddow B	Clacton A	Points	GP
Nick Murphy	128-34	1			1	218
Rob Davies	128-7	0	1	0	1	136
Russell Fisher	119-2	0	0.5	0	0.5	97
Steve Rosser	106-3		0.5		0.5	98
Colin Ellis	101-2			0	0	74
David D'Cruz	100-98	0.5	0		0.5	84
Magda Mikov	65			0	0	55
Result		1.5	2	0		

Other Information

Malcolm Kingsley was joint winner of the Essex U160 (Major) Rapidplay Championship. It was held at the Longmeads Community Centre, Writtle on the 9th July 2016.

Chapter 28 – 2017 to 2018

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rob Davies

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Gavin Hughes

1st Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Hughes

North Essex B Team Captain – Magda Mikov

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out tournament with the first player to win a game progressing to the next round.

Players played alternate colours with the player marked with (W) playing the first game as white.

The first game was played as a standard rate game (90 minutes aside).

Subsequent games could be played as faster rates at the discretion of the players (rapid-play game results are marked with r on the table below and defaulted games by d).

Table of the knock-out tournament:

Club Championship					
Round 1	Round 2	Round 3	Semi-final	Final	Winner
	Gavin Hughes ½, 1 Steve Rosser (W) ½, 0	Gavin Hughes (W) ½, 1r Malcolm Kingsley ½, 0r			
	Malcolm Kingsley Bye		Gavin Hughes 1 Rob Davies (W) 0		
	Russell Fisher 1 Liam Czop (W) 0	Russell Fisher (W) 0 Rob Davies 1			
	Rob Davies 1 Oleg Lascernko (W) 0			Gavin Hughes (W) ½, 1r Trevor Coote ½, 0r	Gavin Hughes
	Trevor Coote (W) 1 David D'Cruz 0	Trevor Coote ½, 1r Tim Weaver (W) ½, 0r			
	Tim Weaver Bye		Trevor Coote (W) ½, 1r Aidan McGee ½, 0r		
	Vladimir Romanov 0 Marcin Czop (W) 1	Marcin Czop ½, 0r Aidan McGee (W) ½, 1r			
	Aidan McGee 1 Colin Ellis (W) 0				
Colin Tyrrell (W) 0					
Colin Ellis 1					

Club Plate Competition			
Round 1	Round 2	Final	Winner
David D'Cruz (W) 1			
Steve Rosser 0			
	David D'Cruz (W) 0		
	Colin Ellis 1		
Bye			
Colin Ellis			
		Colin Ellis (W) 1	Colin Ellis
		Oleg Lascenko 0	
Oleg Lascenko			
Bye			
	Oleg Lascenko (W) 1		
	Colin Tyrrell 0		
Colin Tyrrell (W) 1			
Liam Czop 0			

Tournament winner – Gavin Hughes (club champion).

Plate winner – Colin Ellis.

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

Malcolm Kingsley won a 6 round blitz tournament held at the beginning of the season.

Essex League

The second team was dropped since the first team was relegated into the third division from the previous season.

Division Three

The third division was split into two sections: 'East' and 'West'. The top two teams from each section went into a new 'Top' section and the bottom two teams from each section went into a new 'Bottom' section. The scores of the teams who played each other in the 'East' or 'West' section and went into the same new section was carried over into the new section. Each match consisted of 6 boards.

League table 'East':

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood	4	6	0	0	12	31	5	1
2	Southend II	4	3	1	2	7	19	17	
3	Upminster IV	4	1	0	5	2	10.5	25.5	4
4	Thurrock II	4	1	1	4	1*	11.5	24.5	6

* Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults

League table 'West':

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Thurrock I	4	5	1	0	11	24.5	11.5	
2	Upminster III	4	3	1	2	7	20.5	15.5	
3	Loughton II	4	2	1	3	5	17	19	1
4	Wanstead IV	4	0	1	5	1	10	26	3

League table 'Top':

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood	4	4	2	0	10	24.5	11.5	
2	Thurrock I	4	3	2	1	8	19.5	16.5	
3	Upminster III	4	1	2	3	4	16.5	19.5	
4	Southend II	4	1	0	5	2	11.5	24.5	1

League table 'Bottom':

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Loughton II	4	4	2	0	10	21.5	14.5	3
2	Thurrock II	4	3	1	2	7	18.5	17.5	1
3	Upminster IV	4	2	0	4	4	16.5	19.5	
4	Wanstead IV	4	1	1	4	3	15.5	20.5	4

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Thu2	Sou2	Thu2	Sou2	Upm4	Upm4	Thu1	Upm3	Upm3	Thu1	Pts	GP
Gavin Hughes	171-64	1i0	0.5				1	1	0	0.5	0	4	142
Malcolm Kingsley	167-4	0.5	1	1	0	1	1	1	0.5	1	0	7	153
Trevor Coote	165-7	1	0.5		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8.5	175
Ron Adams	162-4		0.5	1		1d		1	0.5	1	1	5	158
Tim Weaver	149-53	1	1	1	1	1	1	0				6	146
Rob Davies	124-6	1	1	1	1	1d		0.5		0.5	1	6	134
Chris Phillips	107-8	1										1	141
Russell Fisher	104-9					1d	1		1			2	149
Steve Rosser	101-0			0.5						0.5		1	107
David D'Cruz	96-88			0.5	1		1		0		0	2.5	94
Magda Mikov	65-8				1							1	124
Result		4.5	4.5	5	5	6	6	4.5	3	4.5	3		

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Writtle A	10	7	1	2	15	25	15	
2	Chelmsford A	10	6	3	1	15	25	15	
3	Colchester A	10	6	2	2	14	25	15	
4	Brentwood A	10	5	2	3	12	22.5	17.5	2
5	Chelmsford B	10	6	0	4	12	21	19	
6	Maldon A	10	4	2	4	10	22.5	17.5	
7	Braintree A	10	4	1	5	9	20	20	1
8	Colchester B	10	4	1	5	9	19.5	20.5	7
9	Baddow A	10	3	1	6	7	16	24	
10	Witham A	10	2	1	7	5	15	25	
11	Billericay A	10	1	0	9	2	7.5	32.5	9

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	MalA	CheB	BadA	BraA	WriA	CheA	ColA	WitA	BilA	ColB	Pts	GP
Gavin Hughes	171-64	0	0	1	1	0	0.5	0.5		1	0.5	4.5	168
Malcolm Kingsley	167-4	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0		1	0.5	5	168
Trevor Coote	165-7	0.5	0.5	1			1		1	1	1	6	195
Ron Adams	162-4	1	0	1	1	0	0.5		1		1d	4.5	158
Tim Weaver	149-53				0							0	85
Rob Davies	124-6					0.5		0		1		1.5	137
David D'Cruz	96-88							0				0	78
Result		2	1	4	2.5	1	2.5	0.5	2	4	3		

Division Three

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Billericay B	10	7	2	1	16	28.5	11.5	1

2	Colchester D	10	6	3	1	15	26	14	
3	Clacton C	10	7	1	2	15	23	17	
4	Clacton B	10	6	2	2	14	28	12	
5	Witham B	10	5	1	4	11	22	18	1
6	Dunmow	10	4	2	4	10	23	17	
7	Chelmsford D	10	3	2	5	8	16.5	23.5	8
8	Chelmsford E	10	3	1	6	7	15	25	5
9	Braintree C	10	3	1	6	7	13.5	26.5	1
10	Brentwood B	10	2	1	7	5	11.5	28.5	1
11	CRGS	10	0	2	8	2	4	36	13

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	ClaC	CheD	CoID	BilB	ClaB	Dun	CheE	CRGS	BraC	WitB	Pnts	GP
Tim Weaver	149-53						1					1	163
Rob Davies	124-6		0			0						0	84
Chris Phillips	107-8	0.5i0	0.5							1		2	120
Russell Fisher	104-9						0	0	0			0	58
Steve Rosser	101-0			0	0	1					1	2	115
David D'Cruz	96-88	0		0	0.5		0.5				0	1	77
Colin Ellis	94-5	1							1			2	145
Madga Mikov	65-8								1			1	108
Liam Czop	u	0	0							0		0	32
Marcin Czop	u		0				1			0		1	72
Olegs Lascenko	u			0	0	0		0			0	0	47
Aidan McGee	u							0	1	0.5		1.5	120
V. Romanovs	u			0	0	1		0			0	1	57
Result		0.5*	0.5	0	0.5	2	2.5	0	3	1.5	1		

* - half point deduction for fielding an ineligible player.

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Writtle A by 2.5 – 1.5, had a bye in the second round, won the quarter-final round match against Maldon A by 2.5 – 1.5, won the semi-final round match against Braintree A by 3.5 – 0.5 and lost the final against Chelmsford A by 1.5 – 2.5.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Writtle A	Maldon A	Braintree A	Chelmsford A	Points	GP
Richard Pert	233-7			1	0.5	1.5	222

Gavin Hughes	171-64	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	2	165
Malcolm Kingsley	167-4	0	0.5		0	0.5	142
Trevor Coote	165-7	1	1	1	0.5	3.5	196
Ron Adams	162-4	1	0.5	1		2.5	187
Result		2.5	2.5	3.5	1.5		

Brentwood B lost the first round match against Colchester B by 3.5 – 0.5, had a bye in the first round in the plate and lost the quarter-final round match against Writtle B by 3 – 1.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Colchester B	Writtle B	Points	GP
Rob Davies	124-6	0		0	113
Chris Phillips	107-8		0	0	98
Russell Fisher	104-9	0.5		0.5	144
Colin Ellis	94-5	0	0.5	0.5	110
Magda Mikov	65-8	0		0	55
Liam Czop	u		0	0	82
Marcin Czop	u		0.5	0.5	139
Result		0.5	1		

Other Information

Chapter 29 – 2018 to 2019

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rob Davies

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Gavin Hughes

1st Team Captain – David D'Cruz

Minor Team Captain – Colin Ellis

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Hughes

North Essex B Team Captain – Rob Davies

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out tournament with the first player to win a game progressing to the next round.

Players played alternate colours with the player marked with (W) playing the first game as white.

The first game was played as a standard rate game (90 minutes aside).

Subsequent games could be played as faster rates at the discretion of the players (rapid-play game results are marked with r on the table below and defaulted games by d).

Table of the knock-out tournament:

Club Championship				
Round 1	Round 2	Semi-final	Final	Winner
	Trevor Coote (W) 1			
	Russell Fisher 0			
		Trevor Coote 0		
		Tim Weaver (W) 1		
	Tim Weaver (W) 1			
	Colin Ellis 0			
			Tim Weaver 1	Tim Weaver
			Gavin Hughes (W) 0	
	Gavin Hughes 1			
	Aidan McGee (W) 0			
		Gavin Hughes (W) ½, 1r		
		Malcolm Kingsley ½, 0r		
Rob Davies 1				
Marcin Czop (W) 0				
	Rob Davies ½, 0r			
	Malcolm Kingsley (W) ½, 1r			
Stephen Rosser (W) 0				
Malcolm Kingsley 1				

Club Plate Competition			
Round 1	Round 2	Final	Winner
Colin Ellis (W) 0			
Rob Davies 1			
	Rob Davies (W) ½, 1r		
	Aidan McGee ½, 0r		
Aidan McGee (W) 1			
Marcin Czop 0			
		Rob Davies (W) 0	David D'Cruz
		David D'Cruz 1	
David D'Cruz (W) ½, 1			
Chris Phillips ½, 0			
	David D'Cruz (W) 1		
	Russell Fisher 0		
Russell Fisher (W) ½, 1r			
Colin Tyrrell ½, 0r			
Jamie Black (W) 0			
Stephen Rosser 1			

Tournament winner – Tim Weaver (club champion).

Plate winner – David D'Cruz.

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

Not known.

Essex League

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood	10	6	1	3	13	48.5	31.5	1
2	Loughton I	10	4	4	2	12	41	39	
3	Upminster II	10	4	3	3	11	42.5	37.5	
4	Ilford	10	5	0	5	10	37.5	42.5	5
5	Wanstead III	10	2	4	4	8	39	41	
6	Barking II	10	2	2	6	6	31.5	48.5	3

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Brk2	Wan 3	Ilf	Brk2	Upm2	Ilf	Lou1	Wan3	Upm2	Lou1	Pts	GP
David Haydon	235-2			1		1		1				3	243
Trevor Coote	179-84		1			1	0.5	0	1	1		4.5	186
Ron Adams	165	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0	0.5	0	5	157
Malcolm Kingsley	159-61	0.5	1	1	0	0	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	5.5	159
Gavin Hughes	157-8	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	1	1	7.5	170
Tim Weaver	152-53	0.5						1	0.5			2	151
Rod Johnson	139							1	1			2	188
Rob Davies	128-9	0		1	1	0.5	1	1	0	0.5	1	6	144
Aidan McGee	115-38	1	1	0.5	0		1		0	0.5	0.5	4.5	130
Chris Phillips	108-6				0.5	0	1			0	0	1.5	96
Russell Fisher	106-1		0	1								1	103
Steve Rosser	102-6	1			1d							1	142
Colin Ellis	97-99										0.5	0.5	117

David D'Cruz	89-6	1d	0	1d	0.5	0	1d			0	0	0.5	83
Result		5.5	4.5	6.5	4.5	3.5	6.5	6.5	3.5	4	3.5		

Minor Division

Each match consisted of four boards. Each player had to have a grade under 125.

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Wanstead Minor	8	5	2	1	12	19.5	12.5	
2	Thurrock Minor A	8	4	1	3	9	18	14	
3	Brentwood Minor	8	4	0	4	8	17.5	14.5	
4	Upminster Minor	8	2	2	4	6	14.5	17.5	
5	Thurrock Minor B	8	2	1	5	5	10.5	21.5	

Brentwood Minor Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Upm	Wan	ThuB	ThuA	ThuB	Upm	ThuA	Wan	Pts	GP
Aidan McGee	115-38	1	0.5	0.5		1				3	141
Chris Phillips	108-6		0.5				1			1.5	139
Russell Fisher	106-1	0.5		0.5	0.5	1	1	0.5	0	4	110
Colin Ellis	97-9	1		0.5	0		1	1	1	4.5	120
Marcin Czop	95-3			0	0.5	1	0.5	1		3	87
David D'Cruz	89-6		0			1		0.5	0	1.5	88
Colin Tyrrell	61-3		0		0					0	42
James Black	u	0								0	32
Pedro Gomes	u								0	0	48
Result		2.5	1	1.5	1	4	3.5	3	1		

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Chelmsford A	9	7	2	0	16	26.5	9.5	
2	Purleigh A (Maldon)	9	6	2	1	14	23	13	

3	Chelmsford B	9	4	4	1	12	20.5	15.5	
4	Writtle A	9	3	4	2	10	19.5	16.5	
5	Colchester B	9	3	2	4	8	17.5	18.5	
6	Colchester A	9	3	2	4	8	16.5	19.5	
7	Brentwood A	9	2	3	4	7	15	21	4
8	Baddow A	9	2	2	5	6	16	20	
9	Witham A	9	1	3	5	5	12.5	23.5	
10	Braintree A	9	2	0	7	4	13	23	

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	ColA	WitA	BadA	BraA	PurA	ColB	CheB	WriA	CheA	Pts	GP
Richard Pert	237-8	1									1	247
David Haydon	235-2									1	1	242
Trevor Coote	179-84	1	0.5		0.5			0.5	0.5		3	185
Ron Adams	165	0	1	0.5	0.5			0	0.5		2.5	153
Malcolm Kingsley	159-61		0	0.5	1	0		1	0.5	0.5	3.5	163
Gavin Hughes	157-8	0.5		1	1	0.5		0		0	3	157
Tim Weaver	152-53			0							0	82
Rob Davies	128-9		0.5			0			0.5	0	1	116
Russell Fisher	106-1					0					0	91
Result		2.5	2	2	3	0.5	0	1.5	2	1.5		

Division Three

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood B	10	7	2	1	16	28	12	
2	Clacton B	10	7	1	2	15	26.5	13.5	
3	Chelmsford E	10	6	3	1	15	24.5	15.5	
4	Chelmsford D	10	4	3	3	11	22	18	
5	Clacton D	10	5	0	5	10	22.5	17.5	
6	Colchester D	10	3	3	4	9	18	22	
7	Witham B	10	4	0	6	8	19	21	
8	Clacton C	10	3	2	5	8	18.5	21.5	
9	Billericay B	10	3	2	5	8	17.5	22.5	
10	Dunmow	10	2	4	4	8	17.5	22.5	

11	Braintree C	10	0	2	8	2	6	34	2
----	-------------	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	---

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BilB	WitB	BraC	ClaD	CheE	ClaC	Dun	CheD	ClaB	ColD	Pnts	GP
Ron Adams	165							1	1	0	1	3	157
Gavin Hughes	157-8	1	1			1				1		4	177
Tim Weaver	152-3	1	0	1	1		0				0.5	3.5	131
Rob Davies	128-9	1	1	1	0	1	1	0.5	0.5	1	1	8	138
Aidan McGee	115-38	1	1	1	0	1	1		1	1	1	8	140
Chris Phillips	108-6					0						0	43
Russell Fisher	106-1			1	0							1	67
Colin Ellis	97-9						0	0.5				0.5	85
Marcin Czop	95-3							0	0			0	38
Result		4	3	4	1	3	2	2	2.5	3	3.5		

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Colchester A by 2 – 2 on bottom board elimination, had a bye in the second round, won the quarter-final round match against Chelmsford C by 4 – 0, won the semi-final round match against Writtle A by 2.5 – 1.5 and lost the final against Chelmsford A by 1.5 – 2.5.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Colchester A	Chelmsford C	Writtle A	Chelmsford A	Points	GP
Richard Pert	237-8	1		1	1	3	248
Trevor Coote	179-84	0.5	1	0.5	0	2	174
Ron Adams	165		1	1	0	2	168
Malcolm Kingsley	159-61	0	1			1	161
Gavin Hughes	157-8	0.5	1		0.5	2	166
Result		2	4	2.5	1.5		

Brentwood B lost the first round match against Baddow A by 3 – 1, had a bye in the first round in the plate and lost the quarter-final round match against Witham B by 2.5 – 1.5.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Baddow A	Witham B	Points	GP
Tim Weaver	152-3	0		0	122
Rob Davies	128-9	0	0.5	0.5	116
Aidan McGee	115-38	1	1	2	182

Chris Phillips	108-6	0	0	0	73
David D'Cruz	89-6		0	0	55
Result		1	1.5		

Other Information

Chapter 30 – 2019 to 2020

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rob Davies

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – David D'Cruz

Tournament Officer – Malcolm Kingsley

1st Team Captain – Rob Davies

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

Minor A Team Captain – Colin Ellis

Minor B Team Captain – Marcin Czop

North Essex A Team Captain – Trevor Coote

North Essex B Team Captain – Russell Fisher

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out tournament with the first player to win a game progressing to the next round.

Players played alternate colours with the player marked with (W) playing the first game as white.

The first game was played as a standard rate game (90 minutes aside).

Subsequent games could be played as faster rates at the discretion of the players (rapid-play game results are marked with r on the table below and defaulted games by d).

Table of the knock-out tournament:

Club Championship				
Round 1	Round 2	Semi-final	Final	Winner
Chris Phillips (W) 0d				
Charlotte Willoughby 1d				
	Charlotte Willoughby (W) 0			
	Malcolm Kingsley 1			
		Malcolm Kingsley (W) 1		
		Rod Johnson 0		
Rob Davies 1d				
Pedro Gomes 0d				
	Rob Davies 0			
	Rod Johnson (W) 1			
Marcin Czop (W) 0				
Rod Johnson 1				
			Malcolm Kingsley 0	
			Gavin Hughes (W) 1	Gavin Hughes
Russell Fisher (W) 1				
Andrew Willoughby 0				
	Russell Fisher 0			
	Christopher Willoughby (W) 1			
		Christopher Willoughby (W) 0		
		Gavin Hughes 1		
	Gavin Hughes (W) 1			
	Colin Ellis 0			
Colin Ellis (W) 1				
David D'Cruz 0				

Club Plate Competition			
Round 1	Round 2	Final	Winner
Andrew Willoughby			
Bye			
	Andrew Willoughby (W) 1d		
	Henry Wilkes 0d		
Henry Wilkes (W) 1			
Marcin Czop 0			
		Andrew Willoughby 1	Andrew Willoughby
		David D'Cruz (W) 0	
Liam Czop 0d			
David D'Cruz (W) 1d			
	David D'Cruz 1		
	James Black (W) 0		
Byte			
James Black			

Tournament winner – Gavin Hughes (club champion).

Plate winner – Andrew Willoughby.

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

Not known.

Essex League

The leagues were stopped due to Covid-19 but the final position of the tables stand as the results of the leagues.

Division One

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Barking I	8	5	2	1	12	34.5	29.5	
2	Basildon	7	4	1	2	9	26	30	1
3	Writtle	9	3	2	4	8	36.5	35.5	
4	Brentwood I	7	3	2	2	8	31.5	25.5	
5	Wanstead I	7	3	1	3	7	33.5	22.5	
6	Wanstead II	7	2	1	4	5	21.5	34.5	

7	Upminster I	7	0	3	4	3	24.5	31.5	
---	-------------	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	--

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Brk1	Wri	Upm1	Wan2	Wri	Bas	Brk1	Pts	GP
Richard Pert	242	0.5						1	1.5	227
David Haydon	233			1	1		0.5	0.5	3	221
Trevor Coote	182-79	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	0	1	1	4.5	194
Malcolm Kingsley	165-3	0	1	0	0	0.5	1	0.5	3	161
Gavin Hughes	164-71		1	0.5	0	0	0.5	0	2	154
Ron Adams	157-6	0	0	0.5	1		1	1	3.5	167
Christopher Willoughby	145-2		0	1		0			1	144
Aidan McGee	139-7	0.5		0	1	0.5	1		3	167
Rob Davies	132-1	0.5	0	0.5	0	0.5	1	0.5	3	139
Rod Johnson	130-29				1	0.5	1	1	3.5	180
Andrew Willoughby	121-34	0.5	1						1.5	172
Colin Ellis	103-14	0.5	0.5						1	141
Russell Fisher	93-88					1			1	178
Result		3	4	4	5	3	7	5.5		

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Southend II	7	6	0	1	12	29	13	1
2	Barking II	7	6	0	1	12	31	11	2
3	Loughton II	7	4	0	3	8	23.5	18.5	
4	Brentwood II	6	3	0	3	6	19.5	16.5	2
5	Upminster III	8	2	0	6	4	16.5	31.5	1
6	Thurrock II	9	1	0	8	2	12.5	41.5	4

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Upm3	Thu2	Upm3	Sou2	Brk2	Thu2	Pts	GP
Christopher Willoughby	145-2	0.5		0.5			1	2	141
Aidan McGee	139-7	0.5	0.5	1			1	3	137
Rob Davies	132-1	1	1d	0.5	1	0		2.5	154
Andrew Willoughby	121-34	1		1		0	1	3	148
Colin Ellis	103-14	1	0.5	1	0	0	0.5	3	111

Charlotte Willoughby	103-22			1				1	155
Russell Fisher	93-88				0	1		1	126
David D'Cruz	96-1	0.5	0		0	0.5		1	89
Marcin Czop	75-6				1	0	1	2	84
James Black	u-93		0					0	35
Henry Wilkes	u		0					0	20
Result		4.5	2	5	2	1.5	4.5		

Minor Division

Each match consisted of four boards. Each player had to have a grade under 125.

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Barking Minor	7	7	0	0	14	26	6	
2	Thurrock Minor A	6	3	2	1	8	14.5	9.5	
3	Wanstead Minor A	7	3	1	3	7	10.5	17.5	1
4	Upminster Minor A	6	2	2	2	6	13	11	
5	Wanstead Minor B	5	3	0	2	6	11.5	8.5	
6	Upminster Minor B	6	0	4	2	4	10	14	
7=	Brentwood Minor A	6	1	1	4	3	10	14	
7=	Thurrock Minor B	4	1	1	2	3	6.5	9.5	
9	Brentwood Minor B	7	1	1	5	3	10	18	1

Brentwood Minor Team A Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreB	Brk	ThuA	WanA	WanB	UpmB	Pts	GP
Andrew Willoughby	121-34	1		1	0.5		0.5	3	130
Colin Ellis	103-14	1	0.5	0	0	0.5	0	2	81
Charlotte Willoughby	103-22	0		0				0	55
David D'Cruz	96-1		0		1	0	1	2	93
Russell Fisher	93-88		0	0	0	0.5		0.5	47
Pedro Gomes	u-95		1					1	146
Lijo Jose	u	1						1	77
Henry Wilkes	u					0	0.5	0	42
Result		3	1.5	1	1.5	1	2		

Brentwood Minor Team B Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreA	WanB	WanA	UpmB	ThuB	ThuA	Brk	Pts	GP
David D'Cruz	96-1		0				0		0	65
Russell Fisher	93-88	0	0.5		0	0.5	1		2	97
Marcin Czop	75-6	0	1	0	0.5	0	1	0.5	3	80
Pedro Gomes	u-95	1	0						1	102
James Black	u-93	0		1	1	0		0	2	94
Lijo Jose	u			0				0	0	42
Henry Wilkes	u			0.5	1	0.5		0	2	83
Result		1	1.5	1.5	2.5	1	2	0.5		

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

The leagues and cup were stopped due to Covid-19.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood A	7	4	2	1	10	16	12	
2	Colchester A	5	4	0	1	8	13.5	6.5	
3	Braintree A	7	3	1	3	7	14	14	
4	Witham A	6	3	1	2	7	11.5	12.5	
5	Chelmsford A	3	3	0	0	6	10	2	
6	Maldon A	4	2	1	1	5	10	6	
7	Baddow A	5	2	1	2	5	9.5	10.5	
8	Colchester B	6	2	0	4	4	11	13	
9	Writtle A	5	2	0	3	4	10.5	9.5	
10	Chelmsford B	6	1	2	3	4	10	14	
11	Billericay A	6	0	0	6	0	4	20	10

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BilA	BadA	BraA	MalA	WriA	CheA	ColB	Pts	GP
Richard Pert	242				0.5				0.5	205
Trevor Coote	182-79	1d	0.5		0.5		0.5	1	2.5	187
Malcolm Kingsley	165-3	0	1	0.5	0	0.5	0	0	2	144
Gavin Hughes	164-71		1			1		1	3	224

Ron Adams	157-6	0.5	0.5	1				1	3	165
Christopher Willoughby	145-2	1		0					1	127
Aidan McGee	139-7					1	0		0	161
Nina Pert	138-45				1				1	190
Rob Davies	132-1			0.5		0.5	0		1	131
Result		2.5	3	2	2	3	0.5	3		

Division Two

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Chelmsford C	5	4	1	0	8	13.5	6.5	
2	Braintree B	6	3	2	1	8	14.5	9.5	
3	Baddow B	7	2	1	4	5	14.5	13.5	1
4	Brentwood B	5	2	1	2	5	8.5	11.5	4
5	Clacton A	4	1	1	2	3	8	8	
6	Maldon B	5	1	0	4	2	5	15	1

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	MalB	BadB	BadB	CheC	BraB	Pnts	GP
Ron Adams	157-6			0.5			0.5	149
Christopher Willoughby	145-2	0					0	87
Aidan McGee	139-7	1			0		1	139
Nina Pert	138-45	1		0.5			1.5	171
Rob Davies	132-1			1d		0.5	0.5	142
Rod Johnson	130-29				0	0.5	0.5	105
Max Pert	129-33	1		0.5			1.5	118
Andrew Willoughby	121-34				1		1	145
Colin Ellis	103-14				0		0	39
Russell Fisher	93-88					0.5	0.5	129
Marcin Czop	95-3					0.5	0.5	116
Result		3	0	2.5	1	2		

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Chelmsford C by 2.5 – 1.5, had a bye in the second round, won the quarter-final round match against Maldon A by 2 – 1.5.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Chelmsford C	Maldon A	Points	GP
David Haydon	233		1		243
Trevor Coote	182-79	0.5	0.5	1	160
Malcolm Kingsley	165-3	1	1	2	192
Christopher Willoughby	145-2	0		0	66
Aidan McGee	139-7	1		1	149
Rob Davies	132-1		1 (ineligible)	1	160
Result		2.5	2 (2.5 - 0.5)*		

* - half point deduction for fielding an ineligible player.

Brentwood B lost the first round match against Colchester A by 2.5 – 1.5, had a bye in the first round in the plate and won the quarter-final round match against Witham B by default 4 - 0.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Colchester A	Witham B	Points	GP
Gavin Hughes	164-71	0	1d	0	154
Nina Pert	138-45		1d		
Rob Davies	132-1	0	1d	0	132
Andrew Willoughby	121-34	1		1	206
Colin Ellis	103-14	0.5		0.5	98
Marcin Czop	95-3		1d		
Result		1.5	4		

Other Information

Chapter 31 – 2020 to 2021

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rob Davies

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – David D'Cruz

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Other Information

No chess due to Covid-19.

Chapter 32 – 2021 to 2022

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rob Davies

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – David D'Cruz

Tournament Officer – Malcolm Kingsley

1st Team Captain – Gavin Hughes

2nd Team Captain – Rob Davies

North Essex A Team Captain – Trevor Coote

North Essex B Team Captain – Russell Fisher

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out tournament with the first player to win a game progressing to the next round.

Players played alternate colours with the player marked with (W) playing the first game as white.

The first game was played as a standard rate game (90 minutes aside).

Subsequent games could be played as faster rates at the discretion of the players (rapid-play game results are marked with r on the table below and defaulted games by d).

Table of the knock-out tournament:

Club Championship				
Round 1	Round 2	Semi-final	Final	Winner
James Black (W) 0d				
Colin Ellis 1d				
	Colin Ellis (W) 0			
	Malcolm Kingsley 1			
		Malcolm Kingsley (W) ½, ½r, 0b		
		Max Pert ½, ½r, 1b		
	Max Pert (W) 1			
	Rob Davies 0			
			Max Pert (W) 1	Max Pert
			Nina Pert 0	
	Andrew Willoughby (W) ½, 0r			
	Nina Pert ½, 1r			
		Nina Pert (W) 1		
		Rod Johnson 0		
Russell Fisher (W) 1				
David D'Cruz 0				
	Russell Fisher 0			
	Rod Johnson (W) 1			
Rod Johnson (W) 1				
Gavin Hughes 0				

Club Plate Competition			
Round 1	Round 2	Final	Winner
Rob Davies			
Bye			
	Rob Davies (W) 1		
	Colin Ellis 0		
Colin Ellis			
Bye			
		Rob Davies 1	Rob Davies
		David D'Cruz (W) 0	
David D'Cruz			
Bye			
	David D'Cruz (W) 1		
	Andrew Willoughby 0		
Andrew Willoughby			
Bye			

Tournament winner – Max Pert (club champion).

Plate winner – Rob Davies.

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

Not known.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from previous years except matches no longer a double round.

Division One

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Writtle	7	6	0	1	12	35.5	19.5	
2	Wanstead I	7	5	1	1	11	33	23	
3	Basildon	7	5	0	2	10	32.5	23.5	
4	Brentwood I	7	3	0	4	6	29.5	26.5	
5	Barking I	7	3	0	4	6	28.5	27.5	1
6	Loughton I	7	2	0	5	4	16	40	16
7	Upminster I	7	2	0	5	4	25	30	
8	Southend I	7	1	1	5	3	23	33	1

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Bas	Brk1	Lou	Wan1	Sou	Upm1	Wri	Pts	GP
Richard Pert	2515-08	1	1		1				3	2513
David Haydon	2403-5	1	1		1				3	2412
Karl Bowden	u-2166		1d	0.5	1			1	2.5	2208
Trevor Coote	2073-0	0.5	0.5		0.5		0	0.5	2	2046
Gavin Hughes	2013-1996	0		0.5	0	1	0	0.5	2	1966
Ron Adams	1893	0.5	0.5	0.5		1	0.5	0.5	3.5	1902
Malcolm Kingsley	1893-1	0	1	0.5	1	0.5	0	0	3	1866
Alaa Gamal	1878-6			1	0			0	1	1865
Rod Johnson	1825-17		0.5					0	0.5	1805
Max Pert	1788-1922					1			1	1933

Nina Pert	1788-1842					1			1	1856
Andrew Willoughby	1733	0		0			0.5		0.5	1716
Rob Davies	1713-11	0.5	1	0	0	1	0.5	1	4	1733
Colin Ellis	1495-3			0		1	0		1	1485
Russell Fisher	1420-7					0.5	0		0.5	1424
Result		3.5	6.5	3	4.5	7	1.5	3.5		

Division Two

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Wanstead II	7	6	1	0	13	32	10	
2	Brentwood II	7	5	1	1	11	22.5	19.5	6
3	Ilford	7	5	0	2	10	26.5	15.5	3
4	Barking II	7	4	2	1	10	26	16	
5	Upminster II	7	2	1	4	5	20.5	21.5	
6	Southend II	7	1	1	5	3	15	27	
7	Thurrock	7	1	0	6	2	15	27	
8	Loughton II	7	1	0	6	2	10.5	31.5	2

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Thu	Upm2	Wan2	Brk2	Sou2	Lou2	Ilf	Pts	GP
Malcolm Kingsley	1893-1	1	0.5	0	0.5	1	1	0	4	1884
Rod Johnson	1825-17		1						1	1825
Andrew Willoughby	1733		0.5		0.5		0.5	0.5	2	1729
Rob Davies	1713-1	1	0.5	0	1	0	1	1	4.5	1716
Colin Ellis	1495-3	0.5	0.5	0	1	1	0.5	1d	3.5	1515
Russell Fisher	1420-7	0		0.5		1	1	1d	2.5	1439
David D'Cruz	1390-86	0				1		0	1	1395
James Black	1375-9	1	1						2	1385
Result		3.5	4	0.5	3	4	4	3.5		

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood A	6	4	1	1	9	16.5	7.5	
2	Colchester A	6	4	1	1	9	15.5	8.5	
3	Chelmsford A	6	1	2	3	4	8.5	15.5	
4	Writtle	6	0	2	4	2	7.5	16.5	4

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	CheA	Wri	Wri	ColA	ColA	CheA	Pts	GP
Richard Pert	2515-08	1				0.5	1	2.5	2506
David Haydon	2403-5	1	0.5			1	1	3.5	2401
Karl Bowden	u-2166	1		0.5	0	1	1	3.5	2202
Trevor Coote	2073-0	1	0	0.5	0	0.5	1	3	2049
Gavin Hughes	2013-1996		0.5		0.5			1	1997
Ron Adams	1893		1	0.5				1.5	1905
Malcolm Kingsley	1893-1				0.5			0.5	1892
Alaa Gamal	1878-6			1				1	1881
Result		4	2	2.5	1	3	4		

Division Three

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood B	8	7	1	0	15	24.5	7.5	
2	Braintree B	8	4	1	3	9	16	16	
3	Colchester C	8	3	2	3	8	14	18	1
4	Clacton	8	2	0	6	4	13.5	18.5	
5	Chelmsford C	8	2	0	6	4	12	20	

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	ColC	CheC	CheC	ColC	BraB	Cl	Cl	BraB	Pnts	GP
Gavin Hughes	2013-1996	1	1				0.5	1		3.5	2002
Ron Adams	1893		1	1	1	1	1		0.5	5.5	1903
Malcolm Kingsley	1893-1						0		0.5	0.5	1876
Rod Johnson	1825-17		1	1	0					2	1807

Aidan McGee	1765-1	0.5								0.5	1761
Christopher Willoughby	1743-39				0					0	1730
Andrew Willoughby	1733	1			1	1	1	1		5	1752
Rob Davies	1713-1	1	0.5			1			0.5	3	1706
Colin Ellis	1495-3			1		1		0		2	1482
Russell Fisher	1420-7			0.5					1	1.5	1430
Joe Crossley	u							1		1	
Result		3.5	3.5	3.5	2	4	2.5	3	2.5		

Knock-out

No knock-out tournament.

Other Information

Chapter 33 – 2022 to 2023

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rob Davies

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – David D'Cruz

Tournament Officer – Malcolm Kingsley

1st Team Captain – Colin Ellis / Rob Davies

2nd Team Captain – Rob Davies

North Essex A Team Captain – Colin Ellis / Rob Davies

North Essex B Team Captain – Rob Davies

North Essex C Team Captain – Russell Fisher

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out tournament with the first player to win a game progressing to the next round.

Players played alternate colours with the player marked with (W) playing the first game as white.

The first game was played as a standard rate game (90 minutes aside).

Subsequent games could be played as faster rates at the discretion of the players (rapid-play game results are marked with r on the table below and defaulted games by d).

Table of the knock-out tournament:

Club Championship				
Round 1	Round 2	Semi-final	Final	Winner
Michael Mason (W) 1				
Colin Ellis 0				
	Michael Mason 0			
	David Castellanos Palop (W) 1			
David D'Cruz (W) 0		David Castellanos Palop 1		
Rob Davies 1		Rob Davies (W) 0		
	Rob Davies (W) 1d			
	Rod Johnson 0d			
			David Castellanos Palop (W) 0d	Andrew Willoughby
			Andrew Willoughby 1d	
	Malcolm Kingsley (W) 0			
	Andrew Willoughby 1			
Andrew Willoughby (W) 1		Andrew Willoughby ½, 1d		
Russell Fisher 0		Alaa Gamal (W) ½, 0d		
	Alaa Gamal 1			
	Luoque Wang (W) 0			
Joe Crossley (W) 0				
Luoque Wang 1				

Club Plate Competition			
Round 1	Round 2	Final	Winner
Colin Ellis (W) 1			
Luoque Wang 0			
	Luoque Wang (W) 1		
	David D'Cruz 0		
David D'Cruz			
Bye			
		Luoque Wang 1	Luoque Wang
		Michael Mason (W) 0	
Russell Fisher			
Bye			
	Russell Fisher (W) 0		
	Michael Mason 1		
Michael Mason (W) ½, 1r			
Joe Crossley ½, 0r			

Tournament winner – Andrew Willoughby (club champion).

Plate winner – Luo ke Wang.

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

Not known.

Essex League

The format was changed from the previous year in that each team played each other once then the top four teams played each other again to determine the top four places and the bottom four teams played each other again for the bottom four places.

Division One

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Wanstead I	10	7	2	1	11+5	53	27	
2	Writtle	10	7	2	1	12+4	49	31	
3	Barking I	10	5	2	3	9+3	43.5	36.5	1
4	Brentwood I	10	4	0	6	8-2*	39.5	40.5	9*
5	Loughton I	10	5	1	4	7+4	38.5	41.5	
6	Basildon	10	4	1	5	4+5	38	42	1
7	Upminster I	10	2	1	7	2+3	33	47	
8	Southend I	10	1	1	8	3+0	25.5	54.5	

* Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Upm1	Bas	Lou1	Wan1	Wri	Sou1	Brk1	Wri	Wan1	Brk1	Pts	GP
Richard Pert	2498-80		1			1						2	2484
David Haydon	2361-79		1	1	1	1						4	2391
Karl Bowden	2237-84		1	1	1	0.5	0.5	1				5	2289
Trevor Coote	2047-58	1	1			0						2	2054
Nina Pert	2001-165		1			0.5						1.5	2166
Max Pert	1967-2015		1			0.5						1.5	2019
D Castellanos Palop	u-2007	1	1	1				0				3	2237
Ron Adams	1929-8	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.5			3.5	1924
Alaa Gamal	1886-1912				1						0	1	1922

Malcolm Kingsley	1857-1	0.5		0.5	0.5	0	1	1	0		0.5	4	1875
Rob Davies	1738-64	1		0.5	0		0	0.5	0		0.5	2.5	1767
Andrew Willoughby	1734-43	1		1	0.5						0.5	3	1768
Chris Willoughby	1731-81	1		1	1						0.5	3.5	1813
Michael Mason	u-1722						0		0			0	1710
Luoke Wang	1551-1673								0.5			0.5	1680
Colin Ellis	1515-03	0					0.5	0.5	0		0	1	1505
Joe Crossley	u-1508						0.5		0			0.5	1510
Russell Fisher	1438-47								0		0.5	0.5	1453
David D'Cruz	1398-79						0	0			0.5	0.5	1378
Result		5.5	8	7	5	3.5	3.5	3	1	0	3		

Division Two

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Ilford I	10	9	0	1	14+4	42.5	17.5	2
2	Witham	10	5	1	4	7+4	34	26	
3	Barking II	10	5	0	5	8+2	24.5	35.5	1
4	Thurrock I	10	4	2	4	8+2	30.5	29.5	2
5	Wanstead II	10	6	1	3	7+6	37	23	
6	Brentwood II	10	4	1	5	5+4	29	31	1
7	Upminster II	10	2	2	6	4+2	24.5	35.5	1
8	Loughton II	10	1	1	8	3+0	18	42	2

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Wit	Thu1	Wan2	Bk2	Ilf1	Lou2	Up2	Wan2	Up2	Lou2	Pts	GP
Ron Adams	1929-8										0	0	1915
Malcolm Kingsley	1851-7	0.5		0.5		0.5	1	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	5	1881
Rob Davies	1738-64	1	0.5	0.5		1	0	0.5	1	0.5	1	6	1801
Andrew Willoughby	1734-43				0			0.5	0.5	0.5	1	2.5	1742
Chris Willoughby	1731-81				0			1	0	0.5		1.5	1776
Michael Mason	u-1722	1		1	0.5	0	0	1		1		4.5	1728
Luoke Wang	1551-1673		1	1	0.5		0					2.5	1685
Colin Ellis	1515-3	0	0	0		0	0		0		1	1	1471
Joe Crossley	u-1508	1	0	0	1	0	0	1		0.5		3.5	1499

Russell Fisher	1438-47	0.5	0.5		0.5					1	2.5	1463
David D'Cruz	1398-79		0					0			0	1368
Result		4	2	3	2.5	1.5	1	4.5	2	4	4.5	

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood A	9	6	3	0	15	24.5	11.5	
2	Colchester B	9	5	4	0	14	21	15	
3	Colchester A	9	5	1	3	11	25	11	
4	Chelmsford A	9	4	3	2	11	22.5	13.5	
5	Writtle	9	4	3	2	11	19	17	4
6	Witham A	9	4	1	4	9	18	18	
7	Maldon	9	3	1	5	7	13.5	22.5	9
8	Chelmsford B	9	2	2	5	6	14.5	21.5	
9	Braintree A	9	2	1	6	5	13	23	
10	Brentwood B	9	0	1	8	1	9	27	4

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreB	Wri	BraA	ColB	ColA	Mal	CheB	WitA	CheA	Pts	GP
David Haydon	2361-79		1				1d				1	2381
Karl Bowden	2237-84			1	0.5			1	0.5	0.5	3.5	2272
Trevor Coote	2047-58						1d					
D Castellanos Palop	u-2007	1	0	0.5							1.5	2218
Ron Adams	1929-8			0.5	0.5	0		0.5	0.5		2	1912
Alaa Gamal	1886-1912		1							0.5	1.5	1926
Malcolm Kingsley	1851-7	1	0	1		1		0.5	1	0.5	5	1878
Rod Johnson	1815				0.5						0.5	1817
Rob Davies	1738-64	1			0.5	1	1d	1	1	0.5	5	1799
Chris Willoughby	1731-81	0				0.5	1d				0.5	1768
Result		3	2	3	2	2.5	4	3	3	2		

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreA	Mal	BraA	CheB	WitA	CheA	ColB	Wri	ColA	Pnts	GP
Alaa Gamal	1886-1912					0					0	1904
Malcolm Kingsley	1851-7		0	0.5	0.5			0	0.5		1.5	1852
Rob Davies	1738-64			0.5	0	0	0				0.5	1749
Andrew Willoughby	1734-43	0	1					0			1	1752
Chris Willoughby	1731-81						0	0			0	1772
Michael Mason	u-1722	0	0	0		0.5	0				0.5	1684
Luoke Wang	1551-1673	0		0.5	1	0.5		1			3	1691
Colin Ellis	1515-03	1					0		0.5		1.5	1527
Joe Crossley	u-1508		1		0						1	1515
Russell Fisher	1438-47								0		0	1446
David D'Cruz	1398-79								0		0	1376
Result		1	2	1.5	1.5	1	0	1	1	0		

Division Two

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Braintree B	8	6	1	1	13	23.5	8.5	1
2	Witham B	8	6	0	2	12	19	13	
3	Clacton A	8	5	1	2	11	19	13	
4	Clacton B	8	4	1	3	9	17.5	14.5	
5	Colchester C	8	3	1	4	7	16.5	15.5	4
6	Brentwood C	8	2	2	4	6	13	19	1
7	Chelmsford D	8	2	1	5	5	12.5	19.5	4
8	Chelmsford C	8	1	3	4	5	12.5	19.5	1
9	Colchester D	8	2	0	6	4	10	22	2

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	WitB	CheC	BraB	ClaB	ColD	ColC	CheD	ClaA	Pnts	GP
Rod Johnson	1815						0.5			0.5	1812
Andrew Willoughby	1734-43		1			1				2	1760
Christopher Willoughby	1731-81				1					1	1784
Michael Mason	u-1722	1i0		0	0			0.5		1.5	1697
Luoke Wang	1551-1673					1				1	1676

Colin Ellis	1515-03	0.5	0	0			0		0	0.5	1477
Joe Crossley	u-1508	0		0	0.5	1		1	0	2.5	1511
Russell Fisher	1438-47	0.5	0		0	1	0.5	1		3	1454
David D'Cruz	1398-79		1	0.5			1	0	0	2.5	1394
Result		0.5*	2	0.5	1.5	4	2	2.5	0		

* - half point deduction for fielding an ineligible player.

Knock-out

No teams in the knock-out tournament.

Other Information

Chapter 34 – 2023 to 2024

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rob Davies

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – David D'Cruz

Tournament Officer – Malcolm Kingsley

1st Team Captain – Colin Ellis

North Essex A Team Captain – Rob Davies

North Essex B Team Captain – Russell Fisher

North Essex C Team Captain – Joe Crossley

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out tournament with the first player to win a game progressing to the next round.

Players played alternate colours with the player marked with (W) playing the first game as white.

The first game was played as a standard rate game (90 minutes aside).

Subsequent games could be played as faster rates at the discretion of the players (rapid-play game results are marked with r on the table below and defaulted games by d).

Table of the knock-out tournament:

Club Championship				
Round 1	Round 2	Semi-final	Final	Winner
Malcolm Kingsley (W) 1r				
Nathaniel Jaffa 0r				
	Malcolm Kingsley ½,1r			
	Joe Crossley (W) ½,0r			
David Ince (W) ½,0r				
Joe Crossley ½,1r				
		Malcolm Kingsley (W) 1		
		Christopher Willoughby 0		
Andrew Willoughby (W) ½,1r				
Brandon Robbshaw ½,0r				
	Andrew Willoughby 0			
	Christopher Willoughby (W) 1			
David D'Cruz (W) 0				
Christopher Willoughby 1				
			Malcolm Kingsley 1d	Malcolm Kingsley
			Rod Johnson (W) 0d	
Rob Davies (W) 1				
Louis-Roman Jornod 0				
	Rob Davies 0			
	Michael Mason (W) 1			
Russell Fisher (W) 0				
Michael Mason 1				
		Michael Mason 0d		
		Rod Johnson (W) 1d		
Alex Bloomfield (W) 0				
Colin Ellis 1				
	Colin Ellis (W) 0			
	Rod Johnson 1			
Shashwat Shukla (W) 0r				
Rod Johnson 1r				

Club Plate Competition			
Round 1	Round 2	Final	Winner
Nathaniel Jaffa (W) 0d			
David Ince 1d			
	David Ince (W) 1d		
	Brandon Robbshaw 0d		
Brandon Robbshaw (W) ½,1r			
David D'Cruz ½,0r			
		David Ince	
		Russell Fisher (W)	
Louis-Roman Jornod (W) 0			
Russell Fisher 1			
	Russell Fisher		
Alex Bloomfield (W) 0d			
Shashwat Shukla 0d			

Tournament winner – Malcolm Kingsley (club champion).

Plate winner – Not completed.

Steve Rosser Rapid-play Tournament

Time limit 10 minutes plus 5 seconds a move.

Rank	Player	R1	R2	R3	Total
1	Trevor Coote	w10+	b11+	w7+	3
2	Karl Bowden	b5+	w8+	b3=	2.5
3	Christopher Willoughby	w4+	b9+	w2=	2.5
4	Russell Fisher	b3-	w13+	b8+	2
5	Andrew Willoughby	w2-	w14+	w9+	2
6	Rob Davies	b8-	w12+	b11+	2
7	Malcolm Kingsley	w11=	b10+	b1-	1.5
8	Colin Ellis	w6+	b2-	w4-	1
9	Gavin Hughes	b12+	w3-	b5-	1
10	Michael Mason	b1-	w7-	b12+	1
11	Joe Crossley	b7=	w1-	w6-	0.5
12	Alex Bloomfield	w9-	b6-	w10-	0
13	Shashwat Shukla		b4-		0
14	Nathaniel Jaffa		b5-		0

Essex League

The format was changed from the previous year in that each team played each other twice (home and away).

Division One

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Wanstead I	12	10	1	1	21	65	31	
2	Brentwood I	12	9	2	1	20	59.5	36.5	
3	Writtle I	12	9	0	3	18	60	36	
4	Barking I	12	3	1	8	7	45	51	1
5	Upminster I	12	3	1	8	7	41	55	
6	Basildon	12	3	0	9	6	37	59	5
7	Loughton I	12	2	1	9	2*	28.5	67.5	14*

* Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Lou1	Bas	Wri	Upm1	Lou1	Upm1	Wri	Brk1	Wan1	Brk1	Bas	Wan1	Pts	GP
Richard Pert	2462-73			1	1			1	1	1	0.5	0.5	1	7	2469
David Haydon	2336-11		1	0.5		1		1	1		1		1	6.5	2325
Karl Bowden	2265-9	1	0.5	1	1	1	1	0.5	0.5	1	1			8.5	2277
Stanley Badacsonyi	2210-59												1	1	2263
Max Pert	2111-84							1		0.5				1.5	2185
Trevor Coote	2003-14	0.5	1		1		1	0.5	1	0	0	0.5	1	6.5	2030
Gavin Hughes	1962-54	1	1	0	0.5		0.5	0		1	0.5	0	0.5	5	1945
Ron Adams	1905					1d0.5		0.5		0				1	1897
Malcolm Kingsley	1886-79	1	0.5	0	0.5	0	1	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	6	1881
Chris Willoughby	1780-860	1		0.5	1	1					1	1		5.5	1904
Rod Johnson	1814	1												1	1815
Andrew Willoughby	1775-93	1d		0	0.5	0	0				1	0.5		2	1772
Rob Davies	1787-44	1d	0	0	1	0	0.5		0	0		0.5	0.5	2.5	1725
Michael Mason	1683-94						0							0	1685
Joe Crossley	1521-55						0.5					1		1.5	1561
Colin Ellis	1473-516		0.5			0			1d				0	0.5	1515
David D'Cruz	1385-6		0						0					0	1378
Result		7.5	4.5	3	6.5	4	4.5	5.5	5	4	5.5	4.5	5		

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Colchester B	8	4	3	1	11	20	12	
2	Writtle	8	4	3	1	11	19	13	
3	Brentwood A	8	4	2	2	10	19	13	
4	Braintree A	8	3	3	2	9	18	14	
5	Chelmsford B	8	3	2	3	8	17.5	14.5	
6	Chelmsford A	8	3	2	3	8	14	18	
7	Colchester A	8	3	1	4	6	12	20	8
8	Witham A	8	0	4	4	4	14	18	
9	Maldon	8	1	2	5	4	10	22	2

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BraA	Mal	WitA	CheB	Wri	ColB	CheA	ColA	Pts	GP
Richard Pert	2462-73							1		1	2474
David Haydon	2336-11				1		1	1		3	2321
Karl Bowden	2265-9		1			1			0.5	2.5	2276
Max Pert	2111-84							0.5		0.5	2178
Trevor Coote	2003-14	0.5								0.5	2009
Gavin Hughes	1962-54		1	0.5	0	0.5	0.5			2.5	1950
Ron Adams	1905								0	0	1901
Malcolm Kingsley	1888-79	0.5	1	0.5	1	0	0	1	0.5	4.5	1878
Rod Johnson	1814	0.5			0.5					1	1806
Rob Davies	1787-44	0	1	0.5		0.5	1		0	3	1736
David Ince	u			0.5						0.5	-
Result		1.5	4	2	2.5	2	2.5	3.5	1		

Division Two

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Chelmsford C	10	9	0	1	18	27.5	12.5	

2	Witham B	10	8	1	1	17	25	15	
3	Chelmsford D	10	6	2	2	14	25	15	
4	Clacton A	10	5	2	3	12	22.5	17.5	
5	Colchester C	10	5	1	4	11	21	19	
6	Brentwood B	10	4	1	5	9	21.5	18.5	1
7	Chelmsford E	10	2	5	3	9	19	21	
8	Braintree B	10	3	2	5	8	18	22	4
9	Clacton B	10	3	2	5	8	16	24	
10	Brentwood C	10	1	1	8	3	14	26	2
11	Colchester D	10	0	1	9	1	7	33	5

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreC	ClaA	CheD	ColD	CheE	CheC	BraB	WitB	ClaB	ColC	Pnts	GP
Gavin Hughes	1962-54						0					0	1942
Ron Adams	1905					1						1	1907
Malcolm Kingsley	1888-79	1					0.5	0.5				2	1884
Chris Willoughby	1780-860			0				1		0		1	1846
Rod Johnson	1814		0.5								0	0.5	1807
Andrew Willoughby	1731-81			0.5				1		1		2.5	1795
Rob Davies	1787-44				1	0.5	0	1				2.5	1732
Michael Mason	1683-94	0.5										0.5	1694
Joe Crossley	1521-55		0.5						0.5			1	1563
Colin Ellis	1473-516		0.5			0.5	1				0	2	1530
Alex Bloomfield	u-1496			0								0	1488
Russell Fisher	1475-7	1		0		0			0	1	0	2	1473
David D'Cruz	1385-6								0.5	1	0.5	2	1400
Louis-Roman Jornod	u	1			1							2	-
Brandon Robbshaw	u				1							1	-
David Ince	u				1				0.5			1.5	-
Result		3.5	1.5	0.5	4	2	1.5	3.5	1.5	3	0.5		

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BreB	BraB	CheE	CheC	WitB	CheD	ColC	ClaA	ColD	ClaB	Pnts	GP
Chris Willoughby	1780-860			1						0.5		1.5	1860
Andrew Willoughby	1731-81									0.5		0.5	1787
Rob Davies	1787-44	0		0			1					1	1732

Joe Crossley	1521-55	0	0.5		0.5		0		0.5	1	0.5	3	1556
Colin Ellis	1473-516		0.5		0	0.5	0.5			1	1	3.5	1534
Alex Bloomfield	u-1496	0.5										0.5	1493
Russell Fisher	1475-7		0		0.5	0.5	0	0	0			1	1465
David D'Cruz	1385-6		0						0.5			0.5	1378
Shashwat Shukla	u	0										0	-
Louis-Roman Jornod	u			0	0.5	0		1	0			1.5	-
Brandon Robbshaw	u							0				0	-
David Ince	u			1		0		0				1	-
Result		0.5	1	2	1.5	1	1.5	1	1	3	1.5		

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match by default against Braintree A by 4 – 0, had a bye in the quarter-final round, won the semi-final round match against Maldon by 3 – 1 and won the final against Chelmsford A by 2.5 – 1.5.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Braintree A	Maldon	Chelmsford A	Points	GP
Richard Pert	2462-73		1	1	2	2477
Karl Bowden	2265-9			0.5	0.5	2262
Trevor Coote	2003-14	1d	0.5		0.5	2000
Gavin Hughes	1962-54	1d	1	0.5	1.5	1960
Ron Adams	1905			0.5	0.5	1905
Malcolm Kingsley	1888-79	1d	0.5		0.5	1873
Rob Davies	1787-44	1d				
Result		4	3	2.5		

Other Information

Chapter 35 – 2024 to 2025

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Malcolm Kingsley

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – David D'Cruz

Tournament Officer – Malcolm Kingsley

1st Team Captain – Colin Ellis

North Essex A Team Captain – Colin Ellis

North Essex B Team Captain – Joe Crossley

North Essex C Team Captain – Russell Fisher

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a 5 round Swiss event. Table of the event:

Pos.	Player	Grade	Rnd1	Rnd2	Rnd3	Rnd4	Rnd5	Pts
1	George Harding-Perrott	1940	w9+	b5+	w2+	b3- (d)	w4+	4
2	Malcolm Kingsley	1875	w11+	b12+	b1-	w9=	w3+	3.5
3	Christopher Willoughby	1888	b14+	w8+	b6+	w1- (d)	b2-	3
	Rod Johnson	1803	b10=	w6=	w12+	b5+	b1-	3
	Xander Bloom	1658	bye+	w1-	b11+	w4-	b12+ (d)	3
6	Andrew Willoughby	1752	w15+	b4=	w3-	b7=	w10=	2.5
	Rob Davies	1717	b12-	w14+	b8-	w6=	b11+	2.5
	David Ince	1648	w13+	b3-	w7+	b10=	w9- (d)	2.5
	Joe Crossley	1581	b1-	w15+	w13+	b2=	b8- (d)	2.5
	Russell Fisher	1465	w4=	b13-	w14+	w8=	b6=	2.5
11	Louis-Roman Jornod	1477	b2-	bye+	w5-	b15+	w7-	2
	Felix Bloom	u	w7+	w2-	b4-	b13+ (d)	w5- (d)	2
13	Gavin Hughes	1949	b8-	w10+	b9-	w12- (d)		1
	Colin Ellis	1517	w3-	b7-	b10-	bye+	w15- (d)	1
	David D'Cruz	1397	b6-	b9-	bye+	w11-	b14- (d)	1

(d) – default.

Tournament winner – George Harding-Perrott (club champion)

Steve Rosser Rapid-play Tournament

Time limit 10 minutes plus 5 seconds a move.

Rank	Player	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	Total
1	Russell White	b10+	w6=	w8+	w2+	b4+	4.5
2	David Haydon	w8+	b3+	w4+	b1-	b9+	4
3	Christopher Willoughby	b9+	w2-	b6+	w7+	b8+	4
4	Gavin Hughes	w12+	b7+	b2-	w5+	w1-	3
5	Russell Fisher	b7-	w10+	b12+	b4-	w11+	3
6	Malcolm Kingsley	w11+	b1=	w3-	b9-	b12+	2.5
7	Louis-Roman Jornod	w5+	w4-	b11+	b3-	w10=	2.5
8	Rob Davies	b2-	w9+	b1-	b12+	w3-	2
9	Colin Ellis	w3-	b8-	b10+	w6+	w2-	2
10	Xander Bloom	w1-	b5-	w9-	w11+	b7=	1.5
11	David D'Cruz	b6-	w12+	w7-	b10-	b5-	1
12	Felix Bloom	b4-	b11-	w5-	w8-	w6-	0

Essex League

The format was changed from the previous year in that each team played each other twice (home and away).

Division One

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood I	12	9	1	2	19	59.5	36.5	
2	Writtle I	12	8	1	3	17	57.5	38.5	2
3	Wanstead I	12	6	1	5	13	49.5	46.5	
4	Barking I	12	4	3	5	11	48.5	47.5	
5	Upminster I	12	5	0	7	10	44	52	
6	Basildon	12	4	1	7	9	39.5	56.5	2
7	Witham	12	2	1	9	5	37.5	58.5	1

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Wit	Wri	Up1	Wit	Wan1	Up1	Brk1	Bas	Brk1	Wri	Wan1	Bas	Pts	GP
--------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-----	----

Richard Pert	2446-26	0.5	1	1	1	1	1	0.5	1	1	1	0.5		9.5	2424
David Haydon	2354-35	1	1	1	1	0.5			1	0		1	1	7.5	2329
Karl Bowden	2272-87		1		1	0.5	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	0.5	1	8	2278
Max Pert	2200-58		1		1		1		1	0.5	1	0		5.5	2243
Nina Pert	2121-08									0	0			0	2077
Trevor Coote	2004-01	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	0	1	0.5	0	0.5	6.5	1985
Gavin Hughes	1949-32	0.5	0	0.5		0.5	0.5	0.5	1	1	1	0	1	6.5	1925
George Harding-Perrott	1940-08	0.5	0		1									1.5	1897
Ron Adams	1895						0.5		0.5			0	0.5	1.5	1875
Chris Willoughby	1888-958		1			1	1			0.5	1	0		4.5	1961
Malcolm Kingsley	1875-59	0		1	0	0	0.5	0.5	1		0		1	4	1835
Adrian Lawrence	1704-46					0.5		0.5						1	1753
Rob Davies	1717-10			0.5				0.5						1	1716
Xander Bloom	1658-56	0		0.5	0			0.5					1d	1	1649
Felix Bloom	1612			0										0	1603
Joe Crossley	1581-92	0.5												0.5	1597
Result		3.5	5.5	5	6	4.5	6.5	4	6.5	5	5	2	6		

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Chelmsford B	9	6	3	0	15	25	11	
2	Colchester A	9	7	0	2	14	23	13	
3	Colchester B	9	5	2	2	12	21.5	14.5	
4	Brentwood A	9	5	1	3	11	17.5	18.5	4
5	Chelmsford A	9	4	1	4	9	19	17	4
6	Writtle	9	4	1	4	9	17.5	18.5	
7	Witham A	9	3	2	4	8	19.5	16.5	
8	Braintree A	9	2	3	4	7	14	22	1
9	Witham B	9	1	1	7	3	11	25	2
10	E2E4 A	9	1	0	8	2	12	24	

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	BraA	ColB	ColA	CheA	WitB	Wri	CheB	WitA	E2E4A	Pts	GP
Richard Pert	2446-26			0.5			1				1.5	2423
David Haydon	2354-35			1			1				2	2340
Karl Bowden	2272-87		1	1	1		1				4	2302
Trevor Coote	2004-01						0				0	1992
Gavin Hughes	1949-32	1		1		1		0.5			3.5	1953
G. Harding-Perrott	1940-08				0	1					1	1904
Chris Willoughby	1888-1958	0.5			1			0	1		2.5	1971
Malcolm Kingsley	1875-59	0.5	0.5		0.5	0.5		0	0		2	1834
Rob Davies	1717-10		0.5					0			0.5	1708
David Ince	1648-1745					0					0	1732
Xander Bloom	1658-56	0.5	0						0		0.5	1645
Colin Ellis	1517-67								0		0	1564
Result		2.5	2	3.5	2.5	2.5	3	0.5	1	0		

Division Two

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Brentwood B	14	12	0	2	24	40.5	7.5	4
2	Chelmsford C	14	11	0	3	22	38.5	9.5	1
3	Clacton A	14	10	0	4	20	35.5	12.5	4
4	Colchester C	14	5	2	7	12	26	22	1
5	Witham C	14	5	1	8	11	27	21	3
6	E2E4 B	14	3	3	8	9	21	27	2
7	Braintree B	14	4	1	9	9	19.5	28.5	4
8	Chelmsford D	14	1	3	10	5	16	32	4

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

Player	BraB	BraB	ColC	WitC	CheD	CheC	WitC	CheD	CheC	E2B	E2B	ClaA	ClaA	ColC	Pnts	GP
Gavin Hughes	1								0						1	1923
G. Harding-Perrott			1	0				1d							1	1898
Chris Willoughby	1	1				1	1	1d		1	0.5	1	1d		6.5	1982
Malcolm Kingsley	1	0.5	1	1		1	0.5	1d	1	1			1d		7	1873
Andrew Willoughby					1		0.5				1	1	1d		3.5	1776

Adrian Lawrence									1	1					2	1751
David Ince			1	0.5					1d						1.5	1744
Xander Bloom	1				1	0			1d		1	0			3	1638
Felix Bloom					1	0.5						0			1.5	1617
Joe Crossley		0.5	1	1d								0.5			2	1600
Colin Ellis		0.5			0.5		0.5					0	1d		1.5	1559
Result	4	2.5	4	2.5	3.5	2.5	2.5	4	3	4	1.5	2.5	4	0		

Division Three

League table:

Pos.	Team	Played	Won	Drawn	Loss	Pts.	GPF	GPA	Def.
1	Chelmsford E	12	11	0	1	22	36	12	2
2	Brentwood C	12	9	1	2	19	33	15	1
3	Witham D	12	6	1	5	13	24	24	0
4	Clacton B	12	5	0	7	10	23	25	0
5	Colchester D	12	5	0	7	10	22	26	1
6	E2E4 C	12	3	1	8	7	17.5	30.5	2
7	Braintree C	12	1	1	10	3	11.5	36.5	1

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	WitD	ColD	ColD	E2C	BraC	CheE	CheE	WitD	BraC	Clab	Clab	E2C	Pnts	GP
Chris Willoughby	1888-958		1											1	1959
Rod Johnson	1803-797		1											1	1799
Andrew Willoughby	1752-0		1											1	1751
Rob Davies	1710-7	1		0										1	1703
David Ince	1648-745	1			1						0			2	1732
Xander Bloom	1658-6					1	0.5	1	0.5		0.5	1	1	5.5	1694
Felix Bloom	u-1612			0.5		1	1	0	0	1				3.5	1602
Joe Crossley	1581-92											0.5		0.5	1590
Colin Ellis	1517-67	1	1				0			0				2	1552
Louis-Roman Jornod	1477-501				1	0		0	0	0.5				1.5	1490
Russell Fisher	1465-98	1		1	1	1	1	0.5	0.5		1	1	0	8	1534
David D'Cruz	1397-6			1	1					1	1	1	1	6	1454
Result		4	4	2.5	4	3	2.5	1.5	1	2.5	2.5	3.5	2		

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Witham B by 4 – 0, won the quarter-final round

match against Chelmsford A by 3 - 1, won the semi-final round match by default against Colchester A by 4 – 0 and won the final against Chelmsford B by 4 – 0.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

Player	Grade	Witham B	Chelmsford A	Colchester A	Chelmsford B	Points	GP
Richard Pert	2446-26	1	0.5	1d	1	2.5	2421
David Haydon	2354-35		1		1	2	2338
Karl Bowden	2272-87		1		1	2	2291
Trevor Coote	2004-01	1			1	2	2009
Gavin Hughes	1949-32	1	0.5			1.5	1931
George Harding-Perrott	1940-08	1				1	1911
Christopher Willoughby	1888-958			1d			
Malcolm Kingsley	1875-59			1d			
Xander Bloom	1658-6			1d			
Result		4	3	4	4		

Other Information

Appendix A – Club Tournaments

Club Championship

Club Champions:

Champion	Year
J.E.Scholes	1969-70
R.Julian	1970-71
G.Hillyard	1971-72
F.Elliott	1972-73
G.Hillyard	1973-74
R.Asch	1974-75
F.Elliott	1975-76
P.Salmon	1976-77
P.Salmon	1977-78
F.Elliott	1978-79
K.Bowden	1979-80
K.Bowden	1980-81
T.Hart	1981-82
T.Hart	1982-83
A.Phillips	1983-84
A.Phillips	1984-85
A.Phillips	1985-86
K.Bowden	1986-87
L.Lewis	1987-88
J.W.Rogers	1988-89
L.Lewis	1989-90
R.Farrow	1990-91
L.Lewis	1991-92
P.Salmon	1992-93
P.Salmon	1993-94
L.Lewis	1994-95
L.Lewis	1995-96
P.Salmon	1996-97
M.Rich	1997-98
G.Strachan	1998-99

L.Lewis	1999-2000
P.Salmon	2000-01
R.Hammond	2001-02
P.Salmon	2002-03
<i>No contest</i>	2003-04
<i>No contest</i>	2004-05
<i>No contest</i>	2005-06
R.Killeen	2006-07
R.Killeen	2007-08
R.S.Johnson	2008-09
R.Killeen	2009-10
T.Coote	2010-11
T.Coote	2011-12
J.MacWain	2012-13
T.Coote	2013-14
R,S.Johnson	2014-15
R,S.Johnson	2015-16
M.P.Kingsley	2016-17
G.J.Hughes	2017-18
T.Weaver	2018-19
G.J.Hughes	2019-20
<i>No contest</i>	2020-21
M.P.Pert	2021-22
A.P.Willoughby	2022-23
M.P.Kingsley	2023-24
G.Harding-Perrott	2024-25

Second division winners:

Winner	Year
W.Coatman	1993-94
M.P.Kingsley	1994-95
W.Coatman (?)	1995-96
...	
D.I.Lewis	1997-98
...	
D.Maynard	2001-02

Third division winners:

Winner	Year
D.D'Cruz	1993-94

Plate Competition:

Winner	Year
C.C.Phillips	2007-08
N.Murphy	2016-17
C.Ellis	2017-18
D.D'Cruz	2018-19
A.P.Willoughby	2019-20
R.J.V.Davies	2021-22
L.Wang	2022-23

Handicap Tournament

Winner	Year
J.W.Rogers	1993-94
...	
G.Strachan	1997-98

Lightning Tournament

Winner	Year
J.W.Rogers	1993-94
...	
M.C.Rich	1997-98
...	
M.P.Kingsley	2010-11
...	
T.Coote	2013-14
G.Strachan	2015-16
...	
M.P.Kingsley	2017-18

Steve Rosser Rapid-play Tournament

Winner	Year
T.Coote	2023-24
R.P.White	2024-25

Appendix B – Known titles won by the club

Title	Year
Essex League Second Division Champions	1932-33
Essex League Third Division Champions	1977-78
Essex League Third Division Champions	1978-79
Essex Knock-out Cup Winners	1989
Essex League Third Division Champions	1997-98
Essex League Second Division Champions	1999-2000
Essex League Forth Division Champions	2007-08
North Essex League Second Division Champions	2007-08
North Essex League Third Division Champions	2007-08
North Essex League Second Division Champions	2009-10
North Essex League Second Division Champions	2011-12
North Essex Knock-out Cup Plate Winners	2012-13
North Essex Knock-out Cup Plate Winners	2013-14
Essex League Third Division Champions	2017-18
Essex League Second Division Champions	2018-19
North Essex League Third Division Champions	2018-19
North Essex League First Division Champions	2021-22
North Essex League Third Division Champions	2021-22
North Essex League First Division Champions	2022-23
North Essex Knock-out Cup Winners	2023-24
Essex League First Division Champions	2024-25
North Essex League Second Division Champions	2024-25
North Essex Knock-out Cup Winners	2024-25

Appendix C – Essex League

Year	Division 1	Division 2	Division 3	Division 4	Minor
1932-33		1 st			
...					
1947-48		9 th (12 teams)			
...					
1977-78			1 st		
1978-79			1 st		
...					
1993-94	10 th (13 teams)	11 th (12 teams)		3 rd	
1994-95	? (12 teams)	? (13 teams)		? (14 teams)	
1995-96	8 th (12 teams)	12 th (12 teams)		9 th (11 teams)	
1996-97	8 th (11 teams)		4 th (11 teams)	8 th (10 teams)	
1997-98	9 th (11 teams)		1 st (9 teams)	3 rd (9 teams)	
1998-99	7 th (12 teams)	8 th (9 teams)		3 rd (8 teams)	
1999-2000	10 th (11 teams)	1 st (9 teams)	6 th (12 teams)		
2000-01	9 th (9 teams)	11 th (11 teams)	7 th (7 teams)		
2001-02		3 rd (10 teams)	3 rd & 7 th (7 teams)		
2002-03		3 rd (10 teams)	5 th & 7 th (8 teams)		
2003-04		4 th (11 teams)	7 th (7 teams)		
2004-05		6 th (8 teams)	7 th (7 teams)		
2005-06		4 th (8 teams)	3 rd (8 teams)		
2006-07		2 nd (9 teams)	4 th (8 teams)		
2007-08		3 rd (6 teams)		1 st (7 teams)	
2008-09		2 nd (6 teams)	3 rd (6 teams)		
2009-10		4 th (6 teams)	4 th (6 teams)		
2010-11		2 nd (6 teams)	2 nd (6 teams)	7 th (7 teams)	
2011-12		3 rd (6 teams)	5 th (6 teams)	4 th (10 teams)	
2012-13		2 nd (6 teams)	3 rd (6 teams)	4 th (10 teams)	
2013-14		2 nd (6 teams)	4 th (6 teams)		
2014-15		3 rd (6 teams)	4 th (6 teams)		
2015-16		3 rd (6 teams)	5 th (6 teams)		
2016-17		6 th (6 teams)	5 th (9 teams)		
2017-18			1 st (8 teams)		

2018-19		1 st (6 teams)			3 rd (5 teams)
2019-20	4 th (7 teams)		4 th (6 teams)		7 th & 9 th (9 teams)
2021-22	4 th (8 teams)	2 nd (8 teams)			
2022-23	4 th (8 teams)	6 th (8 teams)			
2023-24	2 nd (7 teams)				
2024-25	1 st (7 teams)				

Appendix D – North Essex League

Year	Division 1	Division 2	Division 3
2006-07		8 th (11 teams)	
2007-08		1 st (11 teams)	1 st (10 teams)
2008-09	6 th (11 teams)	3 rd (10 teams)	6 th (10 teams)
2009-10	4 th (11 teams)	1 st (10 teams)	10 th (11 teams)
2010-11	3 rd & 11 th (11 teams)	6 th (9 teams)	9 th (12 teams)
2011-12	4 th (10 teams)	1 st & 6 th (10 teams)	9 th (10 teams)
2012-13	4 th & 5 th (10 teams)	10 th (10 teams)	
2013-14	6 th & 11 th (11 teams)	7 th (11 teams)	
2014-15	2 nd & 6 th (11 teams)		2 nd (10 teams)
2015-16	5 th & 10 th (11 teams)		7 th (9 teams)
2016-17	3 rd (11 teams)		9 th (11 teams)
2017-18	4 th (11 teams)		10 th (11 teams)
2018-19	7 th (10 teams)		1 st (11 teams)
2021-22	1 st (4 teams)		1 st (5 teams)
2022-23	1 st & 10 th (10 teams)	6 th (9 teams)	
2023-24	3 rd (9 teams)	6 th & 10 th (11 teams)	
2024-25	4 th (10 teams)	1 st (8 teams)	2 nd (7 teams)